# THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA 2014



THE ANGLICAN CHURCH
IN
AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA

TE HĀHI MIHINARE KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA

#### THE MARSDEN CROSS

The photo on the title page features the Marsden Cross at Oihi Bay in the Bay of Islands on Christmas Day 1964, during a service marking the sesqui-centenary of the arrival of Samuel Marsden and the CMS missionaries in 1814. *Archives, Anglican Diocese of Auckland* 

On Christmas Day 2014 we commemorate the 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of this service.

The Marsden Cross, unveiled in 1907 by the Governor General, Lord Plunket, is a large Celtic stone cross which carries the inscription: 'On Christmas Day, 1814 the first Christian Service in N.Z. was held on this spot by the Rev. Samuel Marsden'. Although Christian services were held in New Zealand before this date, the significance of this service was that it took place on land and included both Māori and Pākehā in the congregation. It also marked the inauguration of missionary work in New Zealand and the beginnings of Christianity in New Zealand in a permanent form.

The erection of the "Marsden Cross" was originally suggested by Dr John Kinder. The cross was designed by the Ven. Philip Walsh, Archdeacon of Waimate (1901-12), who was a noted amateur artist and architectural draftsman who designed several churches. The Marsden Cross not only marks the area where the congregation gathered on Christmas Day 1814 to take part in worship but also the land where the first missionary settlement was erected. This settlement was right alongside, and supported by, the local hapū Ngāti Torehina. The first missionary houses and school room were located on this site.

The land surrounding Marsden Cross is under the management of the Department of Conservation. The Marsden Cross Trust Board has purchased land adjacent to Marsden Cross to give access to Oihi Bay and Marsden Cross. The board is developing parking and toilet facilities, an interpretive centre, a pathway from the roadway to the Cross with way stations explaining aspects of the history and a gathering centre.

Marsden Cross is a significant site for the annual commemoration of the arrival of Marsden and the first missionaries with Ruatara and other Māori in December 1814 and the conduct of worship on Christmas Day. The site is also a place of pilgrimage throughout the year by people who are interested not only in the early Christian beginnings at this place but in New Zealand history. The setting of Marsden Cross is one of serenity and great beauty. Historically the place is charged with memories of the warm beginnings which took place here in the early interaction of Māori and Pākehā. These interactions were initially between Ngāti Torehina and Ngāti Rehia and the first missionary settlers. These beginnings at Oihi were the starting point for Pākehā daily engagement with Māori and eventually led to the signing of Te Tiriti o Waitangi / The Treaty of Waitangi in 1840 and the birth of New Zealand as a nation.

Our Church commemorates Ruatara and Samuel Marsden on May 11 and 12 each year.

Samuel Marsden (1765-1838) began the first Christian mission in New Zealand. He became chaplain of the penal colony in New South Wales in 1794. There he met and welcomed Māori visitors and conceived the idea of a mission to New Zealand. Having obtained the backing of the Church Missionary Society for his project, he set up the first mission station in New Zealand under the protection of the Nga Puhi chief Ruatara in the Bay of Islands in 1814.

Ruatara became friendly with Marsden in Australia and made possible the voyage which culminated in the first official Christian service in New Zealand at Oihi. He hoped that the mission would bring technological and other resources for his people. Marsden hoped that Ruatara's hospitality and protection would pave the way for the seeding of the Christian mission. Ruatara then is 'Te Ara mo te Rongopai', 'the Gateway for the Gospel'. Marsden returned to New Zealand on six further visits to oversee the mission.

For further information see:

www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/For-All-the-Saints

www.gospel2014.org/marsden-cross/

www.marsdencross.org.nz/background.html

 $\underline{www.doc.govt.nz/conservation/historic/by-region/northland/bay-of-islands/marsden-cross-historic-reserve}$ 

# THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA 2014

### **HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY**

### **OUR PURPOSE**

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA), and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church.

It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

### **HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY**

The Lectionary gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA*. Further details are given later.

#### ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

### 1st and 2nd columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary **(RCL)** a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2013-2014 is Year A and the Gospel readings are mostly from Matthew. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England **(CW)**.

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity.

 ${\it Continuous}$  — a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

**Related** – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> column

**Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

#### 4th column

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a

Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an *evening* office.

### ON WEEKDAYS

#### 1<sup>st</sup> column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> column

**FAS** (For All the Saints) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

#### 3rd and 4th columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

### THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (\*) may be shortened if desired.

### Celebrating Common Prayer

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

CCP follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

#### COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a Numer of resources.

1. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry now suggests a suitable collect. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of

mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...'. General Synod 2010 approved an allocation of collects from the material in ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</a>

- 2. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).
- 3. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle. Published by DEFT, they are available from the Resource Centre, Diocese of Auckland, PO Box 37 242, Parnell, Auckland.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints* (**FAS**). A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

### **COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR**

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

#### LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean:  $\mathbf{W}$  for white,  $\mathbf{R}$  for red,  $\mathbf{V}$  for violet, and  $\mathbf{G}$  for green. When, e.g.  $\mathbf{V}\mathbf{w}$  is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to a later section.

### PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

### THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

#### Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

**It provides a calendar** for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2015 Calendar is also included.

**It gives details of all holidays and days of significance** in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

**It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church,** including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

### WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

#### New Zealand

A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (2005 edition). Note that General Synod in 2004 agreed to new provisions to regulate liturgical observances.

For All the Saints (revised edition 1996): (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). Out of print but can be accessed online <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</a>

Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of CCP and Daily Office SSF. Available through General Synod Office.

Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pākehā Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. Format from <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</a>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</a>

#### Australia

A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

#### England

The Revised Common Lectionary (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily lessons. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx

*New Patterns of Worship* (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

#### Other

Let us Pray: Intercessions following the Revised Common Lectionary, Janet Nelson (Harper Collins, Australia, 1999).

Living Stones, Prayers of Intercessions, an all-age resource for the Revised Common Lectionary, Susan Sayers (Kevin Mayhew, 1998), 3 volumes Year A, Year B, Year C.

Lord for all Seasons (Canterbury Press, 1998) provides meditative prayers on the 3-year lectionary readings.

Anglican-Roman Catholic Advent Liturgy:

http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf

### UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY

### AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

### The day and date, the title for the day

EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

### ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

**EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY** 

1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent / EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY

Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai MON Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

**2** v v<sub>R</sub>

### The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type ( $\mathbf{V}'$  above) is the colour for the day. The lower-case letter ' $\mathbf{w}'$  refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g.  $\mathbf{R}'$ ), the second colour may be used in the evening, especially on the day before a major feast.

### THE 1st and 2nd COLUMNS

### On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary **(RCL)** approved for use with **ANZPB/HKMOA** (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa).

**EXAMPLE** 

### ANZPB/HKMOA

Jer 33:14-16 Ps 25:1-10 1 Thess 3:9-13 Luke 21:25-36 *Collect:* Advent 1:2 (Var: Advent) On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: *Continuous* and *Related*. Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another.

**EXAMPLE** 

ANZPB/HKMOA

Continuous

1 Kgs 18:20-21,
(22-29), 30-39
Ps 96
Ps 96:1-9
Gal 1:1-12
Luke 7:1-10
Collect: Pent 14:3

ANZPB/HKMOA
Related

1 Kgs 8:22-23, 41-43
Call 1:1-12
Luke 7:1-10
Collect: Pent 14:3

*Collect* refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA: e.g. Pent 14:3 means the 3<sup>rd</sup> collect provided for Pentecost 14.

#### On weekdays

**DEL** refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* for those wanting a semi-continuous pattern of readings and a psalm for Holy Communion. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

**FAS** refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration. **Var** refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA*. *EXAMPLE* 

MON Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

DEL	FAS
Isa 2:1-5	Isa 43:5-7
Ps 122	Ps 134; 138
Matt 8:5-11	2 Tim 4:1-2
(Var: Advent)	Matt 7:13-23
	(Var: Saint)

### THE 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

**EXAMPLE** 

Sunday 2 June

9th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tuaiwa o He wā anō

Other Readings	Other Reading		
Morning	Evening		
Ps 41	Ps 39		
Deut 5:1-21	Gen 4:1-16		
Acts 21:17-39a	Mark 3:17-19		

**Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

### On weekdays

**EXAMPLE** 

MP	EP
Ps 50, (54)	Ps (70), 71
Isa 42:18-end	Isa 25:1-9
Rev 19	Matt 12:1-21

**MP** and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

**MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

**EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

#### The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

### Celebrating Common Prayer

For those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia.* The Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book. *EXAMPLE Celebrating Common Prayer:* Form 3 during Advent

### **REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR A**

SUN	1st Sunday of Advent / Te Ra	itapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai	
4	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
T	Isa 2:1-5	Morning	Evening
V	Ps 122	Ps 44	Ps 9*
•	Rom 13:11-14	Micah 4:1-7	Isa 52:1-12
	Matt 24:36-44	1 Thess 5:1-11	Matt 24:15-28
	Collect: Advent 4:2		
	(Var: Advent)		
	Celebrating Common Prayer	: Form 3 during Advent	

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

	ror Settlerices, Prayers and biessings for Advent, refer to Anzipolinimoa, p.525)			
	For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: <a href="http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf">http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf</a>			download:
MON <b>2</b> v	DEL Isa 4:2-end Ps 122 Matt 8:5-11 (Var: Advent) [WESTLAND ANNIVER: [CHATHAM ISLANDS A	-	MP Ps 50, (54) Isa 25:1-9 Matt 12:1-21	<b>EP</b> Ps (70), 71 Isa 42:18-end Rev 19
3 Vw	Francis Xavier, Mission <b>DEL</b> Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-4,18-19 Luke 10:21-24 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 43:5-7	MP Ps 80, (82) Isa 26:1-13 Matt 12:22-37	<b>EP</b> Ps 74, (75) Isa 43:1-13 Rev 20
WED 4 V	<b>DEL</b> Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37		<b>MP</b> Ps 5, 7 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (76), 77 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8

WED			
A	DEL	MP	EP
4	Isa 25:6-10a	Ps 5, 7	Ps (76), 77
V	Ps 23	Isa 28:1-13	Isa 43:14-end
•	Matt 15:29-37	Matt 12:38-end	Rev 21:1-8
	(Var: Advent)		

5 v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 42, (43) Isa 28:14-end Matt 13:1-23	EP Ps 40, (46) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21
FRI	Nicholas, Bishop of My	ra, c.342		
6	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
•	Isa 29:17-end	Isa 55:1-3	Ps 25, (26)	Ps (16), 17
Vw	Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31	Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20	Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43	Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22 – 22:5
	(Var: Advent)	1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24	Matt 13.21 13	100 21.22 22.3
		(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examination	on and Special Devotion		
SAT	Ambrose, Bishop of Mi	lan, Teacher of the Faith	, 397	
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Isa 30:19-21,23-26	Neh 5:14-19	Ps 9, (10)	Ps 27, (28)
Vw	Ps 146:4-9 Matt 9:35 – 10:1,6-8 (Var: Advent)	Ps 20; 33:1-5, 13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 22:24-30 (Var: Saint)	Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end	Isa 44:24 – 45:13 Rev 22:6-end

SUN 8 V	ANZPB/HKMOA Ps 72:1-7, 18-19 Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-7, 18-19 Rom 15:4-13 Matt 3:1-12 Collect: Advent 3:2 (Var: Advent)	ent / Te Rātapu Tuar	Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Amos 7 Luke 1:5-20	Other Readings Evening Ps 11, (28) 1 Kgs 18:17-39 John 1:19-28
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer:</i> Form 3 duri	ing Advent	
MON 9 Vw	Holy Men of the Old Te <b>DEL</b> Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 (Var: Advent)	estament  FAS  Sirach 44:1-15  Ps 99; 132  Heb 11:32 – 12:2  Matt 17:1-8  (Var: Saints)	MP Ps 44 Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 144, (146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1
10 vw	Thomas Merton, Spirite DEL Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Advent)  [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY]	FAS 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84; 19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 56, (57) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end  Declaration of Human Rig	EP Ps 11, (12, 13) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12
WED <b>11</b> Vw	Octavius Hadfield, Bish <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end (Var: Advent)	Pop, 1904  FAS  Jer 1:4-10  Ps 37:23-32; 62  2 Cor 2:12-17  Mark 1:35-39  (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 62, (63) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20	<b>EP</b> Ps 10, (14) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-20
12 v	DEL Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15		<b>MP</b> Ps (53), 54, (60) Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 8

Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691

(Var: Advent)

1 Kgs 19:15-18; Ps 13; 42; 2 Thess 2:13-17; John 15:15-21

(Var: Advent)

FRI	Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse,	. c.304		
12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>13</b>	Isa 48:17-19	Isa 60:19-20	Ps (85), 86	Ps (82), 90
Vr	Ps 1	Ps 36:5-10; 123	Isa 33:1-22	Isa 48:12-end
*•	Matt 11:16-19	Rev 22:1-5	Matt 15:29-end	1 Thess 4:1-12
	(Var: Advent)	Luke 11:33-36 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )		
	Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion		
SAT				
4 4	DEL		MP	EP
14	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11		Ps 145	Ps (93), 94
V	<b>or</b> 2 Kgs 2:9-12		Isa 35	Isa 49:1-13
-	Ps 80:1-4,18-19		Matt 16:1-12	1 Thess 4:13-18
	Matt 17:10-13			

(Var: Advent)

15 v	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 35:1-10 Ps 146:5-10 <i>or</i> For Ps: Luke 1:47-55 James 5:7-10 Matt 11:2-11 Collect: John the Baptist: 2 (Var: Advent)	nt / Te Rātapu Tuator	Other Readings Morning Ps 68:1-19 Zeph 3:14-20 Phil 4:4-7	Other Readings Evening Ps 12, (14) Isa 5:8-30 Acts 13:13-41
	Celebrating Comm	on Prayer: Form 3 du	ring Advent	
MON <b>16</b> Vw	Marianne Williams, M <b>DEL</b> Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 (Var: Advent)	issionary, 1879  FAS  Isa 40:9-11  Ps 119:129-136;  127  Rom 12:4-13  John 15:5-11  (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 40 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (25), 26 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11
17 v	O Sapientia  DEL  Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,18-19 Matt 1:1-17 (Var: Advent)		<b>MP</b> Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end
<b>18</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 18-end Matt 1:18-24 (Var: Advent)		<b>MP</b> Ps 75, (96) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21	<b>EP</b> Ps (25), 82 Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1
	<b>NEW ZEALAND STA</b> Secondary and Comp Term 4 ends not late	osite		
19 v	<b>DEL</b> Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25		MP Ps (144), 146 Zeph 1:1 – 2:3 Matt 17:22-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (10), 57 Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2

$\blacksquare$	DТ
г	ĸı

20 DEL Isa 7:10-14 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 1:26-38 [R] (Var: Advent) MP Ps 46, (95) Zeph 3:1-13 Matt 18:1-20

Ps 4, (9)
Isa 51:17-end
2 Thess 3
Ist EP of St
Thomas (if
celebrated
tomorrow)
Ps 27
Isa 35
Heb 10:35-11:1

EP

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

Primary and Intermediate
Term 4 ends not later than December 20

### SAT St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro

May be celebrated on alternative date (July 3) ANZPB/HKMOA

**21** 

Habk 2:1-4 Ps 31:1-6 Eph 2:19-22 John 20:24-29 (Var: Apostle, Advent) Other Readings Morning Ps 92, 146 2 Sam 15:17-21 or Sirach 2 John 11:1-16

Other Readings Evening Ps 139 Job 42:1-6 1 Pet 1:3-12

If St Thomas celebrated on July 3: **DEL** 

Zeph 3:14-18 Ps 33:1-4,11-12, 20-end Luke 1: 39-45 (Var: Advent) **MP**Ps 121, (122, 123)
Zeph 3:14-end
Matt 18:21-end

**EP** Ps (80), 84 Isa 52:1-12 Jude

ANZPB/HKMOA

<b>22</b>	Isa 7:10-16 Ps 80:1-7, 17-19 Rom 1:1-7 Matt 1:18-25 Collect: Advent 2:3 (Var: Advent)		Morning Ps 144 Micah 5:2-5a Luke 1:26-38	Evening Ps 113, (126) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Rev 22:6-21
	Celebrating Commo	<i>on Prayer:</i> Form 3 duri	ing Advent	
MON 23 v	<b>DEL</b> Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-6 Ps 25:3-9 Luke 1:57-66 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps (128, 129), 130, (131) Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:1-37 Isa 52:13 – 53:12 2 Pet 1:1-15
<b>24</b> v	The Eve and Vigil of C <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,19-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 (Var: Advent)	thristmas /Te Rā i mua i to Morning Eucharist FAS Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 (Var: Advent)	e Ra Whānautanga <b>MP</b> Ps 45,(113) Mal 2:1-16 Matt 19:13-15	<b>EP</b> Ps 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8

4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Advent / Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai

Other Readings

WED CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ / Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti / Baradin (Hindi)

ANZDR/HKMOA

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

AN7DR/HKMOA

2	5
W	

ANZPB/HKMOA

SUN

22

/ = /	/ = / · · · · · · · · ·	/ = / · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Proper I	Proper II	Proper III
Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10
Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98
Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)
Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)	Luke 2: (1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14
Collect:	Collect:	Collect:
Christmas Midnight:1	Christmas Day:2	Christmas Day:3
(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 110, (117)
Isa 62:1-5
Matt 1:18-25
Other Readings
Evening
Ps 8
Isa 65:17-25
Phil 2:5-11 or
Luke 2:1-20 (if not used during the day)

Other Readings

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

тни <b>26</b> R	St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr / Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua me May be celebrated on alternative date (August ANZPB/HKMOA 2 Chron 24:20-22 or Acts 7:51-60 Ps 119:161-168 Acts 7:51-60 or Gal 2:16b-20 Matt 10:17-22 [BOXING DAY]		Other Readings Evening Ps 57; 86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39
27 w	St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te K May be celebrated on alternative date (May 6) ANZPB/HKMOA Exod 33:7-11a Ps 117 1 John 1 John 21:19b-25 (Var: Apostles) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	Other Readings Morning Ps 21; 147:13-21 Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11	Isa 6:1-8
<b>28</b> R	Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tap May be celebrated on alternative date (Februar ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-17 Ps 124 1 Cor 1:26-29 Matt 2:13-18 (Var: Saints)		Other Readings Evening Ps (123), 128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16

SUN	SUN 1 <sup>st</sup> Sunday of Christmas / Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whāna			
20	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Re	
29	Isa 63:7-9	Morning	Evening	
w	Ps 148	Ps 105:1-11	Ps 132	
••	Heb 2:10-18	Isa 35:1-6	Isa 49:7-1	
	Matt 2:13-23	Gal 3:23-29	Phil 2:1-1	

Matt 2:13-23 Collect: Ep 2:3 (Var: Christmas)

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 132 Isa 49:7-13 Phil 2:1-11

ΕP

Ps 65, (84)

Isa 59:1-15a

John 1:19-28

MON Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905

FAS MP 1 John 2:12-17 Hosea 3 Ps (111, 112), 113 Ps 96:7-10 Ps 12; 119:33-40 Jonah 2 Luke 2:36-40 Col 1:9-12 Col 1:15-23 (Var: Christmas) Luke 10:25-37

(Var: Saint)

TUE John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

**DEL** MP 1st EP of the 1 John 2:18-21 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 102 **Naming of Jesus** Ps 96:1,11-end Ps 48; 119:65-72 Jonah 3-4 Ps 148 Col 1:24 - 2:7 John 1:1-18 2 Tim 4:1-5 Jer 23:1-6 (Var: Christmas,) John 8:31-36 Col 2:8-15 (Var: Saint)

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 29

Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170 Jer 38:1-6; Ps 54; 64; Heb 13:10-16; John 10:11-18

WED		SUS nga o Ihu / O le Faasu nast and should not be		
<b>1</b> w	ANZPB/HKMOA Num 6:22-27 Ps 8 Gal 4:4-7 or Phil 2:5-11 Luke 2:15-21 (Var: Christmas)	ast and should not be	Other Readings Morning Ps 103, 150 Gen 17:1-13 Rom 2:17-29	Other Readings Evening Ps 115 Deut 30 (1-10), 11-20 Acts 3:1-16
w	New Year's Day ANZPB/HKMOA Eccles 3:1-13 Ps 8 Rev 21:1-6a Matt 25:31-46			
2 w	Seraphim of Sarov, My <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:22-28 Ps 98:1-4 John 1:19-28 (Var: Christmas)	stic, Russia, 1833 FAS Num 6:1-8 Ps 119:145-152; 139:1-18 Eph 5:8-14 John 17:20-26 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 18:1-30 Ruth 1 Col 2:8-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (45), 46 Isa 60:1-12 John 1:35-42
3 w	Gladys Aylward, Missio <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:29 – 3:6 Ps 98:2-7 John 1:29-34 (Var: Christmas)  Day of Self-Examination	FAS Gen 12:1-4a Ps 31:1-9; 71:1-8 2 Cor 11:16,23-31 John 6:16-21 (Var: Saint) on and Special Devotion	MP Ps 127,(128,131) Ruth 2 Col 3:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps 2, (110) Isa 60:13-end John 1:43-end
SAT 4 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 3:7-10 Ps 98:1,8-end John 1:35-42 (Var: Christmas)		MP Ps 89:1-37 Ruth 3 Col 3:12 – 4:1	<b>EP</b> Ps (85), 87 Isa 61 John 2:1-12

SUN	2nd Sunday of Christmas / Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Rā Whānautanga The Eve of the Epiphany			
<b>5</b> w	RCL  Jer 31:7-14  or Sirach 24:1-12  Ps 147:12-20  or For Ps.  Wisd of Sol 10:15-21  Eph 1:3-14  John 1: (1-9), 10-18  Collect:  Christmas 1:3  (Var: Christmas)	Other Readings Morning Ps 87 Jer 31:15-17 2 Cor 1:3-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 135 Isa 41:21 – 42:4 Col 1:1-14 1st EP of the Epiphany Ps 96; 97 Isa 49:1-13 John 4:7-26	
	Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4	today		
MON	THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Whakaaturanga / 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'a This is a principal feast and should not be		er celebration.	
<b>6</b> w	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 60:1-6 Ps 72: 1-7, 10-14 Eph 3:1-12 Matt 2:1-12 Collect: Epiphany: 2 (Var: Epiphany)	Other Readings Morning Ps 132; (113) Jer 31:7-14 John 1:29-34	Other Readings Evening Ps 98; 100 Baruch 4:36 – 5:9 or Isa 60:1-9 John 2:1-11	
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 dur			
	For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiph	any, refer to ANZPB/HKN	ИОА, p.529.	
7 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 3:22 – 4:6 Ps 2:7-end Matt 4:12-17,23-end (Var: Epiphany)	MP Ps 99, (147:1-12) Baruch 1:15 – 2:10 <i>or</i> Jer 23:1-8 Matt 20:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 Isa 63:7-end 1 John 3	
<b>8</b> w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 4:7-10 Ps 72:1-8 Mark 6:34-44 (Var: Epiphany)	MP Ps 46, (147:13-end) Baruch 2:11-end or Jer 30:1-17 Matt 20:17-28	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Isa 64 1 John 4:7-end	

THU		
^	DEL	MP
9	1 John 4:11-18	Ps (2), 148
W	Ps 72:1, 10-13	Baruch 3:1-8
	Mark 6:45-52	<b>or</b> Jer 30:18 – 31:9

#### (Var: Epiphany) Matt 20:29-end FRI DEL MΡ ΕP Ps (97), 149 Ps (27), 29 1 John 4:19 - 5:4 Ps 72:1, 17-end Baruch 3:9 - 4:4 Isa 65:17-end W Luke 4:14-22 **or** Jer 31:10-17 1 John 5:13-end

EP Ps 67, (72) Isa 65:1-16 1 John 5:1-12

	(Var: Epiphany) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	Matt 23:1-12	
11 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 5:5-13 Ps 147:13-end Luke 5:12-16 (Var: Epiphany)	MP Ps (98), 150 Baruch 4:21-30 or Jer 33:14-end Matt 23:13-28	1st EP of the Baptism of the Lord Ps 36 Isa 61 Titus 2:11-14; 3:4-7

Mark 1:29-39

(Var: Epiphany)

SUN	1 <sup>st</sup> Sunday of the E <sub>l</sub> This is a principal for	DRD araiti / Krist Ka Bapti biphany / Te Rātapu T east and should not b	'uatahi i muri i te Wl <i>e displaced by any o</i>	ther celebration.
<b>12</b>	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 42:1-9 Ps 29 Acts 10:34-43 Matt 3:13-17 Collect: Epiphany 1:2 (Var: Epiphany, Holy Baptism)		Other Readings Morning Ps 89:19-29 Exod 14:15-22 1 John 5:6-9	Other Readings Evening Ps 46; 47 Josh 3:1-8,14-17 Heb 1:1-12
	Celebrating Commo	on Prayer: Form 5 du	ring Epiphanytide	
MON 13 w	Hilary, Bishop of Poitice DEL 1 Sam 1:1-8 Ps 116:10-15 Mark 1:14-20 (Var: Epiphany)	ers, Teacher of the Faith FAS Isa 28:23-29 Ps 119:153-160; 43 3 John 1-8 John 8:31-36 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 2, (110)	<b>EP</b> Ps 34, (36) Amos 1 1 Cor 1:1-17
14 w	Sava, Founder and first <b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 1:9-20 Canticle:: 1 Sam 2:1,4-8 or Magnificat Mark 1:21-28 (Var: Epiphany)	st Archbishop of the Sert FAS Jer 1:4-9 Ps 47; 111 1 Cor 9:16-19 Matt 4:12-23 (Var: Saint)	oian Church, 1253 <b>MP</b> Ps (8), 9 Gen 1:20 – 2:3 Matt 21:18-32	EP Ps 45, (46) Amos 2 1 Cor 1:18-end
WED <b>15</b> w	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 3:1-10,19-20 Ps 40:1-4,7-10		MP Ps (19), 20 Gen 2:4-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 47, (48) Amos 3

Matt 21:33-end

1 Cor 2

(Var: Epiphany)

16 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 4:1-11 Ps 44:10-15,24-25 Mark 1:40-end (Var: Epiphany)		MP Ps 21, (24) Gen 3 Matt 22:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 61, (65) Amos 4 1 Cor 3
FRI	Antony of Egypt, Abbo	t, 356 <b>FAS</b>	MP	EP
1/ w	1 Sam 8:4-7,10-end Ps 89:15-18 Mark 2:1-12 (Var: Epiphany) Day of Self-Examinatio	1 Kgs 17:2-6 Ps 18:31-37; 91:9-16 1 Cor 9:24-27 Matt 19:16-26 (Var: Saint) In and Special Devotion	Ps 67, (72) Gen 4:1-16,25-26 Matt 22:15-33	Ps 68 Amos 5:1-17 1 Cor 4
18 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 9:1-4,17-19; 10:1a Ps 21:1-6 Mark 2:13-17		MP Ps (29), 33 Gen 6:1-10 Matt 22:34-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (84), 85 Amos 5:18-end 1 Cor 5

	<u> </u>	<del></del>		
19 w	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 49:1-7 Ps 40:1-11 1 Cor 1:1-9 John 1:29-42 Collect:: Pentecost 14:2	piphany / Te Rātapu T	uarua i muri i te Whal Other Readings Morning Ps 145:1-12 Jer 1:4-10 Mark 1:14-20	kaaturanga Other Readings Evening Ps 96 Ezek 2:1 - 3:4 Gal 1:11-24
	(Var: Epiphany)  Celebrating Comme	on Prayer: Form 5 duri	ng Epiphanytide	
	_	•	· · · · ·	
20 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 15:16-23 Ps 50:8-10,16-17,24 Mark 2:18-22 (Var: Epiphany) [WELLINGTON ANNIV	ERSARY DAY]	MP Ps (145), 146 Gen 6:11 – 7:10 Matt 24:1-14	EP Ps 71 Amos 6 1 Cor 6:1-11
TUE	Agnes, Child-Martyr o	Rome, c.304		
<b>21</b> wr	DEL 1 Sam 16:1-13 Ps 89:19-27 Mark 2:23-end (Var: Epiphany)	FAS Sirach 51:1-3 Ps 45:10-17; 109:1-4,25-30 1 Cor 1:26-31 Matt 18:1-7 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 132, (147:1-12) Gen 7:11-end Matt 24:15-28	EP Ps 89:1-37 Amos 7 1 Cor 6:12-end
WED	Vincent, Spanish Dead	on and Martyr, Saragossa	a, c.304	
<b>22</b> wr	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 17:32-33,37, 40-51 Ps 144:1-2,9-10 Mark 3:1-6 (Var: Epiphany)	FAS 2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:10-22; 57 Heb 10:32-36 Matt 10:24-36 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 81, (147:13-end) Gen 8:1-14 Matt 24:29-end	EP Ps 97, (98) Amos 8 1 Cor 7:1-24
23 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 18:6-9; 19:1-7 Ps 56:1-2,8-end Mark 3:7-12 (Var: Epiphany)		<b>MP</b> Ps 76, (148) Gen 8:15 – 9:7 Matt 25:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps (99,100),111 Amos 9 1 Cor 7:25-end

FRI

**24** 

**DEL**1 Sam 24:3-22a
Ps 57:1-2,8-end
Mark 3:13-19
(Var: Epiphany)

MΡ

Ps 27, (149) Gen 9:8-19 Matt 25:14-30 EP

Ps 73 Hosea 1:1 – 2:1

1 Cor 8

1st EP of the

Conversion of
St Paul
Ps 149
Isa 49:1-13

Acts 22:3-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944,
FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

25 w The Conversion of St Paul / Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings

Jer 1:4-10 or Acts 9:1-22 Ps 67 Acts 9:1-22 or Gal 1:11-16a Matt 19:27-30 (Var: Apostles) Other Readings Morning

Ps 66, 147:13-21 Ezek 3:22-27 Phil 3:1-14 **Other Readings Evening**Ps 119:41-56
Sirach 39:1-10 *or* Isa 56:1-8
Col 1:24 – 2:7

SUN

3rd Sunday of the Epiphany/ Te Ratapu Tuatoru i muri i te Whakaaturanga ANZPB/HKMOA

26

Isa 9:1-4 Ps 27:1, 4-9 1 Cor 1:10-18 Matt 4:12-23

Collect: Epiphany 3:3 (Var: Epiphany)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

[AUSTRALIA DAY]

MON

John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407 DEL FAS MΡ

Prov 25:11-15 2 Sam 5:1-7,10 Ps 89:19-27 Ps 101; 119:49-56

Mark 3:22-30 Col 4:2-6 (Var: Epiphany) Luke 21:12-15 (Var: Saint)

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS** 

Thomas Aguinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274

TERM 1 commences between January 27 (at the earliest) and February 7 (at the latest)

TUE 28

DEL 2 Sam 6:12-15,17-19 Ps 24:7-end Mark 3:31-end (Var: Epiphany)

**FAS** Wisd 7:7-16 Ps 19:7-14: 119:97-104 Heb 5:11 - 6:3

John 17:6, 13-19 (Var: Saint)

WED

**DEL** 2 Sam 7:4-17 Ps 89:19-27 Mark 4:1-20 (Var: Epiphany) MP ΕP

Other Readings

Morning

Amos 3:1-8

1 John 1:1-4

Ps (40), 108

Matt 26:1-16

MP

Ps (34), 36

Gen 13:2-end

Matt 26:17-35

Gen 11:27 - 12:9

Ps 113

Other Readings

**Evening** 

1 Pet 1:3-12

Ps 138, (144)

1 Cor 9:15-end

Hosea 2:18 - 3: end

Ps 33 Eccles 3:1-11

ΕP

ΕP

Ps 145

Hosea 4:1-16

1 Cor 10:1-13

Ps (45), 46 Ps (21), 29 Hosea 5:1-7 Gen 14 Matt 26:36-46 1 Cor 10:14 - 11:1

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year January 26

Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul Exod 18:17-20,24-26; Ps 112; 119:9-16; 2 Tim 1:1-8 or Titus 1:1-4; Matt 24:42-47

THU	King Charles of England, 1649			
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>30</b>	2 Sam 7:18-19,	Wisd 6:1-11	Ps 47, (48)	Ps 24, (33)
Wr	24-end	Ps 20; 21	Gen 15	Hosea 5:8 - 6:6
	Ps 132:1-5,11-15	1 Pet 2:13-17	Matt 26:47-56	1 Cor 11:2-16
	Mark 4:21-25	Matt 20:20-28		
	(Var: Epiphany)	(Var: Saint)		
FRI				
	DEL		МР	EP
31	2 Sam 11:1-10,13-17		Ps (61), 65	Ps 67, (77)
	,		Gen 16	Hosea 6:7 – 7:2
W	Ps 51:1-6,9 Mark 4:26-34		Matt 26:57-end	1 Cor 11:17-end
			Matt 20:57-end	1 Cor 11:17-end
	(Var: Epiphany)	on and Charial Dayation		
	Day of Self-Examination	on and Special Devotion		

	[NAURU INDEPENDEN	on and Special Devotion ICE, 1968]	on	
FE	BRUARY 2	014		
SAT	Brigid of Ireland, Abb	ess, c.525		
4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
T	2 Sam 12:1-7,10-17	Job 28:20-28	Ps 68	Ps 72 (76)
W	Ps 51:11-16	Ps 66:1-11;	Gen 17:1-22	Hosea 8
	Mark 4:35-end	119:129-136	Matt 27:1-10	1 Cor 12:1-11
	(Var: Epiphany)	James 1:22-27		
		Luke 12:22-31		
		(Var: Saint)		
	Vigil of the Presentation	on		
W	<b>J</b>	<b>FAS</b> (p.513)		1st EP of the
		Isa 26:3-9 ´		Presentation
		Ps 112; 125		Ps 118
		Rom 13:10-14		1 Sam 1:19b-28
		Luke 13:31-35		Heb 4:11-16

SUN	Te Tapaenga o te Ka	N OF JESUS IN THE TI araiti i te Temepara/ ı, e na Vale ni Soro <i>(I</i>	EMPLE / <i>(Candlemas)</i> Fiiian)	
<b>2</b> w		east and should not b	e displaced by any oth Other Readings Morning Ps 48, 146 Exod 13:1-16 Rom 12:1-5	Per celebration. Other Readings Evening Ps 122, 132 Hagg 2:1-9 John 2:18-22
MON 3 Gw	Anskar, Archbishop of <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 15:13-14, 30; 16:5-13 Ps 3 Mark 5:1-20	FAS	Denmark and Sweden, 8 <b>MP</b> Ps 1, (2,3) Exod 22:21-27; 23:1-17 Phil 1:1-11	B65 <b>EP</b> Ps 4, (7) 1 Chron 10:1 – 11:9 John 13:1-11
	Celebrating Commo	on Prayer: Week 3 R ANNIVERSARY DAY		
TUE <b>4</b> G	DEL 2 Sam 18:9-10, 14, 24-25,30 – 19:3 Ps 86:1-6 Mark 5:21-end	CANNIVERSARY DAY]	<b>MP</b> Ps 5, (6, 8) Exod 29:38 – 30:16 Phil 1:12-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 9, (10*) 1 Chron 13 John 13:12-20
WED <b>5</b> <b>Gr</b>	The Martyrs of Japan, <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 24:2,9-17 Ps 32:1-8 Mark 6:1-6a	1597 <b>FAS</b> Wisd 5:1-6 Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-6 Mark 8:34-38 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps 119:1-32 Lev 8 Phil 2:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 11, (12,13) 1 Chron 15:1 – 16:3 John 13:21-30

**Waitangi Day** THU DEL 6 1 Kgs 2:1-4,10-12 Canticle: G 1 Chr 29:10-12 or Ps 145:1-5

Mark 6:7-13

**FAS** (p.487) 1 Kgs 8:55-61 *or* Isa 42:1-9 Ps 133; 119:73-80; 147 Eph 2:13-18 or Acts 10:34-43

Luke 2:9-14 or Matt 18:21-35 (Var: Our Church)

[ACCESSION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1952]

MΡ ΕP Ps (14), 15, (16) Ps 18\* Lev 9 1 Chron 17 Phil 2:14-end John 13:31-end

FRI

DEL Sirach 47:2-11 Ps 18:31-36,50-end G Mark 6:14-29

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MΡ ΕP Ps (17), 19 Ps 22 Lev 16:2-24

Phil 3:1 - 4:1

1 Chron 21:1 - 22:1 John 14:1-14

SAT

DEL 8 1 Kgs 3:4-13 Ps 119:9-16 Mark 6:30-34 MP ΕP Ps (20,21), 23 Ps 24, (25) Lev 17 1 Chron 22:2-end Phil 4:2-end John 14:15-end

SUN 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tuarima o He wā anō ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings **Other Readings** 9 Isa 58:1-9a, (9b-12) Morning **Evening** Ps 112:1-9 (10) Ps 5, 6 Ps (1,3), 4 G 1 Cor 2:1-12. Jer 26:1-16 Amos 2:4-16 Eph 4:17-32 (13-16)Acts 3:1-10 Matt 5:13-20 Collect: Easter 3:2

MΡ

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

**10**G
DEL
1 Kgs 8:1-7,9-13
Ps 132:1-9
Mark 6:53-end

MON

TUE **11**1 Kgs 8:22-23,27-30
Ps 84:1-10
Mark 7:1-13

MED

12
pEL
1 Kgs 10:1-10
Ps 37:3-6,30-32
Mark 7:14-23

ΕP

 MP
 EP

 Ps 34
 Ps 119:33-56

 Lev 23:23-end
 1 Chron 29:1-9

 1 Tim 3
 John 15:18-end

_				
	н	4		
	ı		L	,

40
29:10-20
1-15

FRI	Cyril, 869,	and Methodius,	885,	Missionaries	to the	Slavs
	D.E.					_

**14**<sub>Gw</sub>

DEL	ras	ME	
1 Kgs 11:29-32,	Isa 49:1-6	Ps 31	
12:19	Ps 24; 113	Lev 25:1-24	
Ps 81:8-14	Eph 3:1-7	1 Tim 5:1-16	
Mark 7:31-end	Luke 9:1-6		
	(Var: Saints)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

15 DEL 1 Kgs 12:26-32; 13:33-end Ps 106:6-7,20-23 Mark 8:1-10 **MP**Ps 41, (42), 43
Numb 6:1-5, 21-end
1 Tim 5:17-end

EP Ps 45, (46) 2 Chron 1:1-13 John 16:23-end 1st EP of Holy Innocents (if

1 Chron 29:21-end

John 16:16-22

ΕP

Ps 35

tomorrow) Ps 78:1-30 (or 31-54) Gen 37:13-20 1 Peter 4:12-19

<u> </u>	JILUAILI 2	UIT		
<b>16</b> <sub>G</sub>	RCL Deut 30:15-20 or Sirach 15:15-20 Ps 119:1-8 1 Cor 3:1-9 Matt 5:21-37 Collect: Advent 2:2	ary Time / Te Rātapu	Tuaono o He wā anō Other Readings Morning Ps 10 Jer 30:1-3,10-22 Acts 6	Other Readings Evening Ps (7), 13 Amos 3:1-8 Eph 5:1-17
	Celebrating Comm	on Prayer: Week 5		
		gā Kōhungahunga Tap Monday or next suitable December 28		
R	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-17 Ps 124 1 Cor 1:26-29 Matt 2:13-18 (Var: Saints)	ecember 20	Other Readings Morning Ps 36, 146 Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Other Readings Evening Ps 123, 128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16
MON	Janani Luwum, Archb	ishop, Martyr of Uganda,	1977	
<b>17</b> Gr	<b>DEL</b> James 1:1-11 Ps 119:65-72 Mark 8:11-13	FAS  1 Kgs 22:6-9,15-18, 26-28 Ps 119:41-48; 119:161-168 2 Tim 4:1-8 Luke 21:12-19 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 44 Gen 24:1-28 1 Tim 6:1-10	EP Ps (47), 49 2 Chron 2:1-16 John 17:1-5
TUE	Martin Luther, 1546,	and Other Reformers of t	he Church	
<b>18</b> <sub>Gw</sub>	<b>DEL</b> James 1:12-18 Ps 94:12-18 Mark 8:14-21	FAS Isa 12 Ps 46; 48 Gal 2:15-21 Luke 6:43-49 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps (48), 52 Gen 24:29-end 1 Tim 6:11-end	EP Ps 50 2 Chron 3 John 17:6-19
19 v	<b>DEL</b> James 1:19-end Ps 15 Mark 8:22-26		MP Ps 119:57-80 Gen 25:7-11,19-end 2 Tim 1:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 59,(60), (67) 2 Chron 5 John 17:20-end

THU	The Saints and Martyrs	of Africa		
<b>20</b> Gr	<b>DEL</b> James 2:1-9 Ps 34:1-7 Mark 8:27-33	FAS Isa 61; 4-9 Ps 87; 127 Heb 11:32 – 12:2 John 17:18-23 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps (56), 57, (63*) Gen 26:34 – 27:40 2 Tim 1:15 – 2:13	Ps 61, (62), 64 2 Chron 6:1-21 John 18:1-11
FRI <b>21</b> G	<b>DEL</b> James 2:14-24, 26 Ps 112 Mark 8:34 – 9:1 Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps (51), 54 Gen 27:41 – 28:end 2 Tim 2:14-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 38 2 Chron 6:22-end John 18:12-27
SAT 22 Gw	Confession of St Peter <b>DEL</b> James 3:1-10 Ps 12:1-7 Mark 9:2-13	FAS Ezek 3:4-11 Ps 22:22-31; 95:1-7 Acts 4:8-13 Matt 16:13-19 (Var: Apostle) THQUAKE, 2011]	MP Ps 68 Gen 29:1-30 2 Tim 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 65, (66) 2 Chron 7 John 18:28-end

SUN

**23** 

**RCL** Lev 19:1-2, 9-18 Ps 119:33-40 1 Cor 3:10-11,16-23 Matt 5:38-48 Collect: Pent 15:1

7<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o He wā anō Other Readings Morning Ps 21, 23 Jer 33:1-11 Acts 8:4-25

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 18:1-20 or 18:21-30 Amos 9:5-15 Eph 6:1-20 1st EP of Matthias

(if tomorrow) Ps 147 Isa 22:15-22 Phil 3:13b - 4:1

**Other Readings** 

Evening

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

MON

St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro

If not celebrated on May 14 ANZPB/HKMOA

24 R

Isa 22:15-25 or Acts 1:15-26 Ps 15 Acts 1:15-26 or 1 Cor 4:1-7 John 15:9-17 (Var: Apostles) Other Readings Morning Ps 16; 147:1-12

Ps 80 1 Sam 2:27-35 1 Sam 16:1-13a Acts 2:37-47 Matt 7:15-27

If celebrated on May 14

G

James 3:13-end Ps 19:7-end Mark 9:14-29

MP Ps 71

Gen 29:31 - 30:24 2 Tim 4:1-8

ΕP

Ps 72, (75) 2 Chron 9:1-12 John 19:1-16

TUE

25

**DEL** James 4:1-10 Ps 55:7-9,24 Mark 9:30-37

MΡ Ps 73

Gen 31:1-24 2 Tim 4:9-end ΕP Ps 74

2 Chron 10:1 - 11:4 John 19:17-30

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 23

Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156 Wisd 5:15-20; Ps 34:1-10; 116:10-18; Rev 2:8-11; John 15:1-8

WED

**DEL** MΡ ΕP 26 James 4:13-end Ps 77 Ps 119:81-104 Ps 49:1-2,5-10 Gen 31:25 - 32:2 2 Chron 12 John 19:31-end Mark 9:38-40 Titus 1

THU George Herbert, 1633, and all saintly Parish Priests

**DEL** ΕP FAS MP **27** James 5:1-6 Ps 78:1-39 Ps 78:40-end Sirach 4:11-14 Ps 49:12-20 Ps 1; 23 Gen 32:3-30 2 Chron 13:1 - 14:1 Gw Mark 9:41-end 1 Pet 5:1-4 Titus 2 John 20:1-10 John 10:11-16

FRI

**DEL** MP ΕP 28 James 5:9-12 Ps 55 Ps 69 Ps 103:1-4,8-13 2 Chron 14:2-end Gen 33:1-17 G Mark 10:1-12 Titus 3 John 20:11-18 Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

(Var: Saint)

(Var: Saint)

### **MARCH 2014**

SAT David, Bishop, Patron Saint of Wales, c.601 **FAS** MΡ ΕP 1 James 5:13-end Ps 76, (79) 1 Sam 16:4-13 Ps (81), 84 Ps 141:1-4 Ps 25:1-9; 119:73-80 Gen 35 2 Chron 15:1-15 Gw Philemon John 20:19-end Mark 10:13-16 1 Thess 2:3-12 Mark 4:26-32

### **MARCH 2014**

SUN	UN 8 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tuawaru o He wā anō					
2	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings			
2	Isa 49:8-16a	Morning	Evening			
G	Ps 131	Ps 100, 150	Ps 148			
•	1 Cor 4:1-5	Job 38:1-21	Prov 8:1,22-31			
	Matt 6:24-34	Col 1:15-20	Rev 4			
	Collect:					
	Pent 2:1					

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 until Tuesday

MON	John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788				
2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
3	1 Pet 1:3-9	Ezek 2:1-5	Ps 80, (82)	Ps (85, (86)	
Gw	Ps 111	Ps 33:1-8; 40:1-13	Gen 37:1-11	Jer 1	
•••	Mark 10:17-27	Rom 3:21-28	Gal 1	John 3:1-21	
		Mark 6:30-34			
		(Var: Saint)			

Wesley Day may be observed on March 3 or May 24 or the nearest Sunday.

Resource material is available from:

http://www.anglign.org.pg//Resources/Restarging Nation for Wesley Day

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

TUE	Shrove Tuesday		
A	DEL	MP	EP
4	1 Pet 1:10-16	Ps (87), 89:1-18	Ps 89:19-end
G	Ps 98:1-5	Gen 37:12-end	Jer 2:1-13
	Mark 10:28-31	Gal 2:1-10	John 3:22-end

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 2

Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation

Jer 31:31-34; Ps 62; 85; Eph 4:31 – 5:2; Luke 22:39-46

WED ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/ Te Wenerei Pungarehu

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings

Joel 2:1-2,12-17 v or Isa 58:1-12 Ps 51:1-17 2 Cor 5:20b – 6:10

2 Cor 5:20b – 6:10 Matt 6:1-6,16-21 Collect:

Ash Wed: 3 or 2 (Var: Lent)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

[GOSPEL DAY (Arriveé de l'Evangile) IN FRENCH POLYNESIA]

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Lent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.531). Liturgical resources for this day are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.5-12.

Morning

Dan 9:3-6,17-19

1 Tim 6:6-19

Ps 38

**Evening** 

Isa 1:10-18 Luke 15:11-32

Ps 102

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

THU

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Deut 30:15-end
 Ps 77
 Ps 74

 V
 Ps 1
 Gen 39
 Jer 2:14-32

 Luke 9:22-25
 Gal 2:11-end
 John 4:1-26

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

FRI Perpetua and her Companions, Martyrs at Carthage, 203

DEL FAS MP ΕP Isa 58:1-9a Sq of Songs 8:6-7 Ps 3, (7) Ps 31 Jer 3:6-22 Ps 51:1-5,17-18 Ps 54: 124 Gen 40 ۷r Rev 7:13-17 Gal 3:1-14 John 4:27-42 Matt 9:14-15 (Var: Lent) Matt 24:9-13

(Var: Saints)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1st Friday in March)

SAT

 MP
 EP

 Isa 58:9b-end
 Ps 71
 Ps 73

 V
 Ps 86:1-7
 Gen 41:1-24
 Jer 4:1-18

 Luke 5:27-32
 Gal 3:15-22
 John 4:43-end

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SUN 9 V	RCL Gen 2:15-17; 3:1-7 Ps 32 Rom 5:12-19 Matt 4:1-11 Collect: Lent 1:3 (Var: Lent)	Te Rātapu Tuatahi o I	Other Readings Morning Ps 119:1-16 Jer 18:1-11 Luke 18:9-14	Other Readings Evening Ps 50:1-15 Deut 6:4-9, 16-25 Luke 15:1-10
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer</i> uses Form 6	during Lent	
10 v	[TARANAKI ANNIVERS	on and Special Devotion ARY DAY] Y] (2 <sup>nd</sup> Monday in March	<b>MP</b> Ps (10), 11 Gen 41:25-45 Gal 3:23 – 4:7	<b>EP</b> Ps (12), 13, (14) Jer 4:19-end John 5:1-18
11 v		on and Special Devotion AKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011	MP Ps 44 Gen 41:46 – 42:5 Gal 4:8-20	<b>EP</b> Ps (46), 49 Jer 5:1-19 John 5:19-29
WED	Gregory the Great, Bis	hop of Rome, Teacher of	the Faith, 604	
<b>12</b>	Jonah 3 Ps 51:1-5,17-18 Luke 11:29-32 (Var: Lent)	FAS Sirach 47:8-11 Ps 92:1-5,12-15; 100 1 Cor 1:18-25 Mark 10:42-45 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 6, (17) Gen 42:6-17 Gal 4:21 – 5:1	<b>EP</b> Ps (9), 28 Jer 5:20-end John 5:30-end
Vr		of Taranaki, Martyrs at FAS Isa 2:2-4 Ps 94:12-19; 98 Rom 5:1-5 Luke 9:23-26 (Var: Our Church) on and Special Devotion	Turangi, 1847	

13 v	DEL Esther 14:1-5,12-14 or Isa 55:6-9 Ps 138 Matt 7:7-12 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 42, (43) Gen 42:18-28 Gal 5:2-15	<b>EP</b> Ps (137, 138), 142 Jer 6:9-21 John 6:1-15
14 v	DEL Ezek 18:21-28 Ps 130 Matt 5:20-26 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	MP Ps 22 Gen 42:29-end Gal 5:16-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (54), 55 Jer 6:22-end John 6:16-27
15 v	DEL Deut 26:16-end Ps 119:1-8 Matt 5:43-end (Var: Lent)	<b>MP</b> Ps (59), 63 Gen 43:1-15 Gal 6	<b>EP</b> Ps 4, (16) Jer 7:1-20 John 6:27-40

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SUN	2 <sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti			
16	RCL	-	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>16</b>	Gen 12:1-4a		Morning	Evening
V	Ps 121		Ps 74	Ps 135
	Rom 4:1-5,13-17		Jer 22:1-9	Numb 21:4-9
	John 3:1-17		Matt 8:1-13	Luke 14:27-33
	or Matt 17:1-9 Collect: Pent 10:2			
	(Var: Lent)			
		mon Prayer uses Form 6	5 during Lent	
	colositating com	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, aag =0c	
MON	Patrick, Bishop, Patr	on Saint of Ireland, 461		
47	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>17</b>	Dan 9:4-10	Isa 60:1-3	Ps (26), 32	Ps (70), 74
Vw	Ps 79:8-9,12,14	Ps 36:5-10; 80	Gen 43:16-end	Jer 7:21-end
	Luke 6:36-38	1 Cor 15:1-11	Heb 1	John 6:41-51
	(Var: Lent)	Luke 13:22-30		
	D	(Var: Saint)		
	,	ation and Special Devotion		
	[NZ LAND WARS BE	GAN AT WAITARA, 1860]		
TUE	Cyril of Jerusalem, F	Bishop, Teacher of the Fait	th. 386	
	DEL	FAS	MP	1st EP of Joseph
18	Isa 1:10,16-20	Sirach 15:1-6	Ps 50	Ps 132
Vw	Ps 50:8,16-end	Ps 84; 122	Gen 44:1-17	Hosea 11:1-9
	Matt 23:1-12	1 Tim 4:11-16	Heb 2:1-9	Luke 2:41-52
	(Var: Lent)	Luke 24:44-48		
		(1 / C-!-+)		

WED	St Joseph of Nazareth / Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

(Var: Saint)

10	CW .	FAS	Other Readings	Other Readings
19	2 Sam 7:4-16	2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16	Morning	Evening
w	Ps 89:26-36	Ps 119:57-64; 123	Ps 25;147:1-12	Ps 1, 112
	Rom 4:13-18	Rom 4:13-16	Isa 11:1-10	Gen 50:22-26
	Matt 1:18-25	Matt 2:13-15,19-23	Matt 13:54-58	Matt 2:13-23
	(Var: Saint)	(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examina	ation and Special Devotion		

20 vw	DEL Jer 17:5-10 Ps 1 Luke 16:19-end (Var: Lent)	disfarne, Missionary, 687  FAS  Ezek 34:11-16  Ps 23; 121  2 Cor 6:1-10  Matt 18:12-14  (Var: Saint)  n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 34 Gen 45:1-15 Heb 3:1-6	<b>EP</b> Ps 71 Jer 9:12-24 John 7:1-13
21 Vr	DEL Gen 37:3-4,12-13, 17-28 Ps 105:16-22 Matt 21:33-43,45-46 (Var: Lent)	bishop of Canterbury, Lit FAS Isa 43:1-3a Ps 119:97-104 119:169-176 2 Tim 2:8-15 John 10:11-15 (Var: Saint) In and Special Devotion	turgist and Martyr, 1556 <b>MP</b> Ps (40), 41 Gen 45:16-end Heb 3:7-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 6, (38) Jer 10:1-16 John 7:14-24
22 vw	Micah 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 103:1-4,9-12 Luke 15:1-3,11-end (Var: Lent)	Ps 15; 34:1-10	711 <b>MP</b> Ps (3), 25 Gen 46:1-7, 28-end Heb 4:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 23, (27) Jer 10:17-24 John 7:25-36

SUN 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti

ANZPB/HKMOA 23 Exod 17:1-7 Ps 95 Rom 5:1-11 John 4:5-42

Morning Ps 46 Amos 7:10-17 2 Cor 1:1-11 Collect: Ep 14:3 (Var: Lent)

Other Readings Evening Ps 40 Josh 1:1-9 Eph 6:10-20

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

### During the 3<sup>rd</sup> Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2, 6-11; John 4:5-42

MON

Gabriel, Archangel

24

DEL 2 Kgs 5:1-15 Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4 Luke 4:24-30 (Var: Lent)

FAS Dan 9:20-23 Ps 91; 148:1-6 Heb 1:1-7,13-14 Luke 1:11-20

MΡ Ps 5, (7) Gen 47:1-27 Heb 4:14 - 5:10

Other Readings

Annunciation Ps 85 Wisd 9:1-12 or Gen 3:8-15

Gal 4:1-5

1st EP of the

W

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE 25 THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY / Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri / O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola (Samoan) (Lady Day)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebratiion

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings Isa 7:10-14 Morning **Evening** Ps 40:5-11 Ps 111; 113 Ps 131; 146 Heb 10:4-10 1 Sam 2:1-10 Isa 52:1-12 Luke 1:26-38 Rom 5:12-21 Heb 2:5-18 (Var: BVM)

MP

Heb 6:13-end

WFD

**26** 

**DEL** Deut 4:1,5-9 Ps 147:13-end Matt 5:17-19 (Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

EP Ps 38 Ps (36), 39 Gen 49:1-32

Jer 13:1-11 John 8:12-30

<b>27</b> v	DEL Jer 7:23-28 Ps 95:1-2,6-end Luke 11:14-23 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 56, (57) Gen 49:33 – 50:end Heb 7:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 59, (60) Jer 14 John 8:31-47
<b>28</b> v	DEL Hosea 14 Ps 81:6-10,13,16 Mark 12:28-34 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 22 Exod 1:1-14 Heb 7:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 Jer 15:10-end John 8:48-end
29 vw	John Keble of Oxford, F <b>DEL</b> Hosea 5:15 – 6:6 Ps 51:1-2,17-end Luke 18:9-14 (Var: Lent)	Priest and Poet, 1866 FAS Isa 51:1-3 Ps 26:1-8; 104:1-5,32-35 Rom 15:1-6 Mark 12:28-34	<b>MP</b> Ps 31 Exod 1:22 – 2:10 Heb 8	<b>EP</b> Ps 116, (130) Jer 16:10 – 17:4 John 9:1-17

SUN 4th Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti

**30** 

**RCL** 1 Sam 16:1-13

Ps 23 Eph 5:

Eph 5:8-14 John 9:1-41 *Collect:* Eph 7:2

(Var: Lent)

Other Readings Morning Ps 19

Isa 43:1-7 Eph 2:8-14 Other Readings Evening Ps 31:1-16

Ps 31:1-16 or 31:1-8 Micah 7 or

Prayer of Manasseh James 5

**Mothering Sunday (CW)** 

V Exod 2:1-10 *or* 1 Sam 1:20-28 Ps 34:11-20 *or* 127:1-4 2 Cor 1:3-7 *or* Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:33-35 *or* John 19:25-27

(Var: Lent, BVM)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

### During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1, 9-10, 16-17; John 9

MON

**31** 

**DEL**Isa 65:17-21
Ps 30:1-5,8,11-end
John 4:43-end

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (70), 77 Exod 2:11-22 Heb 9:1-14 **EP**Ps 25, (28)
Jer 17:5-18
John 9:18-end

**APRIL 2014** 

TUE Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872

DEL FAS MP

l vw **DEL**Ezek 47:1-9, 12
Ps 46:1-8
John 5:1-3,5-16
(Var: Lent)

FAS
Job 23:8-14
Ps 82; 145:8-21
1 Cor 15:20-28
Matt 13:31-33
(Var: Saint)

Ps (54), 79 Exod 2:23 – 3:20 Heb 9:15-end **EP**Ps 80, (82)
Jer 18:1-12
John 10:1-10

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

WED 2	<b>DEL</b> Isa 49:8-15 Ps 145:8-18 John 5:17-30 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	on and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps (63), 90 Exod 4:1-23 Heb 10:1-18	<b>EP</b> Ps (52), 91 Jer 18:13-end John 10:11-21
3 vw	Richard of Chichester, <b>DEL</b> Exod 32:7-14 Ps 106:19-23 John 5:31-end (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	Bishop, 1253 FAS Isa 43:8-13 Ps 9:1-10; 143 1 Pet 1:3-9 Luke 9:57-62 (Var: Saint) on and Special Devotion	MP Ps (53), 86 Exod 4:27 – 6:1 Heb 10:19-25	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Jer 19:1-13 John 10:22-end
FRI 4 Vr	Martin Luther King, Pro <b>DEL</b> Wisd 2:1,12-22  or Jer 26:8-11 Ps 34:15-end John 7:1-2,10,25-30 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	FAS Amos 8:4-7 Ps 99; 138 Gal 4:28, 31 - 5:1,6	MP Ps 102 Exod 6:2-13 Heb 10:26-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (13), 16 Jer 19:14 – 20:6 John 11:1-16
SAT 5 v	<b>DEL</b> Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-10 John 7:40-52		<b>MP</b> Ps 32 Exod 7:8-end Heb 11:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 140,(141, 142) Jer 20:7-end John 11:17-27

(Var: Lent)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SUN 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday /

Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings 6 Ezek 37:1-14 Morning Evening Ps 130 Ps 86 Ps 30 Rom 8:6-11 Jer 31:27-37 Lam 3:19-33 John 11:1-45 John 12:20-33 Matt 20:17-34

Collect: Christmas 1:1 (Var: Passion)

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide

### [NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

### **During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)**

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: 2 Kgs 4:18-21, 32-37; Ps 17:1-8, 16; John 11:1-45

MON

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Susanna 1-9,15-17,
 Ps 73, (121)
 Ps 26, (27)

 V
 19-30,33-62 [or
 Exod 8:1-19
 Jer 21:1-10

 41b-62]
 Heb 11:17-31
 John 11:28-44

 or Josh 2:1-14

or Josh 2:1-14 Ps 23 John 8:1-11 (Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

TUE The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas

MΡ ΕP DEL 8 Numb 21:4-9 Deut 4:25-31 Ps 35, (123) Ps 61, (64) Jer 22:1-5, 13-19 Ps 102:1-3,16-23 Ps 24: 66:1-11 Exod 8:20-end Heb 11:32 - 12:2 John 11:45-end John 8:21-30 Heb 11:13-16 (Var: Passion) Matt 24:3-14

(Var: Saints)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

WED Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945

 DEL
 FAS
 MP
 EP

 Dan 3:14-20,
 Jer 1:14-19
 Ps 55, (124)
 Ps (56), 62

 Vr
 24-25,28
 Ps 31:10-27; 70
 Exod 9:1-12
 Jer 22:20 – 23:8

 Canticle:
 Phil 1:12-20
 Heb 12:3-13
 John 12:1-11

Bless the Lord Matt 16:21-28 John 8:31-42 (Var: Saint) (Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

10 vw	William Law, Priest, My DEL Gen 17:3-9 Ps 105:4-9 John 8:51-end (Var: Passion)  Day of Self-Examination	rstic, 1761 FAS Tobit 1:16-18 Ps 119:113-120; 119:137-144 Rom 6:20-23 Luke 11:33-36 (Var: Saint) In and Special Devotion	MP Ps 40, (125) Exod 9:13-end Heb 12:14-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (42), 43 Jer 23:9-32 John 12:12-19
FRI <b>11 v</b> w	<b>DEL</b> Jer 20:10-13 Ps 18:1-6 John 10:31-end (Var: Passion)	yn, Bishop of New Zealar FAS Isa 49:1-6, 13 Ps 16; 126 1 Cor 3:7-13 John 4:31-38 (Var: Our Church) en and Special Devotion	nd, 1878 <b>MP</b> Ps 22, (126) Exod 10 Heb 13:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 31 Jer 24 John 12:20-36a
12 v	DEL Ezek 37:21-28 Canticle: Jer 31:10-13 or Ps 121 John 11:45-end (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 23, (127) Exod 11 Heb 13:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (128, 129), 130 Jer 25:1-14 John 12:36b-end

13 R	ANZPB/HKMOA Liturgy of the Palms Matt 21:1-11 Ps 118:1-2,19-29 Collect: Lent 6:1 Where there is no procession with palms the above	ANZPB/HKMOA Liturgy of the Passion *Isa 50:4-9a *Ps 31:9-16 Phil 2:5-11 Matt 26:14 –27:66 or Matt 27:11-54	tapu Tuaono o Rēneti Other Readings Morning Ps 61, 62 Zech 9:9-12 Luke 16:19-31	: te Rātapu Nikau Other Readings Evening Ps 80 Isa 5:1-7 Matt 21:33-46
	may be used instead of * following	Collect: Lent 5:1 (Var: Passion)		

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533. Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18.

мон <b>14</b> R	Monday in Holy Week ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 42:1-9 Ps 36:5-11 Heb 9:11-15 John 12:1-11 Collect:: Wed Holy Wk: 2 (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	Other Readings Morning Ps 41 Lam 1:1-12a Luke 22:1-23	Other Readings Evening Ps 25 Lam 2:8-19 Col 1:18-23
TUE	Tuesday in Holy Week		

TUE	Tuesday in Holy Week		
15 R	Ituesday in Holy Week  ANZPB/HKMOA  Isa 49:1-7 Ps 71:1-14 1 Cor 1:18-31 John 12:20-36 Collect:: Tues Holy Wk: 1 (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]	Other Readings Morning Ps 27 Lam 3:1-18 Luke 22:24-53 (or 39-53)	Other Readings Evening Ps 55:13-24 Lam 3:40-51 Gal 6:11-18

WED	Wednesday in Holy Week		
16	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>16</b>	Isa 50:4-9a	Morning	Evening
R	Ps 70	Ps 102	Ps 88
••	Heb 12:1-3	Wisd 1:16 - 2:1;	Isa 63:1-9
	John 13:21-32	2:12-22	Rev 14:18 - 15:4
	Collect:: Lent 5: 1	<b>or</b> Jer 11:18-20	
	(Var: Passion)	Luke 22:54-71	
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		

THU **MAUNDY THURSDAY / Te Taite Mone** ANZPB/HKMOA W Eucharist for Other Readings Other Readings 17 Exod 12:1-4, (5-10), the Blessing of Morning Evening 11-14 the Oils, and Ps 42, 43 Ps 39 R Ps 116:1-2,12-19 Reaffirmation of Lev 16:2-24 Fxod 11 1 Cor 11:23-26 Ordination Vows Luke 23:1-25 Eph 2:11-18 John 13:1-17,(31b-35) Liturgical Collect: resources are W Maundy Thu: 2 included in Ashes [HC] (Var: Passion, Eucharist) to Fire, pp.19-26.

> Liturgical resources for Maundy Thursday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.27-36. *Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 1 ends

#### FRI **GOOD FRIDAY / Te Paraire Pai** ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings 18 Isa 52:13 - 53:12 Morning Evening Ps 22 Ps 69 Ps 130, 143 Heb 10:16-25 or Gen 22:1-18 Lam 5:15-22 Heb 4:14-16: 5:7-9 Heb 10:1-10 John 19:38-end R John 18:1 – 19:42 A part of John 18-19 **or** Col 1:18-23 Collect: Good Fri: 5 if not used at principal A part of John 18-19 if (Var: Passion) service not used at principal or Heb 10:1-10 service

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56. *Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion* 

# SAT Holy Saturday / Rāhoroi Tapu at services other than the Easter Vigil

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings 19 Job 14:1-14 or Morning Evening Lam 3:1-9,19-24 Ps 142 Ps 116 Ps 31:1-4,15-16 Hosea 6:1-6 Job 19:21-27 1 Pet 4:1-8 John 2:18-22 1 John 5:5-12 Matt 27:57-66 or John 19:38-42

Collect: Holy Sat: 3 (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

5AT 19 EASTER EVE: THE EASTER VIGIL /Te Rā i mua i te Aranga
ANZPB/HKMOA Reading Psalm or Canticle

ANZPB/HKMOA
A minimum of
three OT readings
should be chosen.
The readings and
canticles shown in
bold should always
be used.

 Reading
 Psalm or Canticl

 Gen 1:1 - 2:4a
 Ps 136:1-9, 23-26

 Gen 7:1-5,11-18; 8:6-18; 9:8-13
 Ps 46

 Gen 22:1-18
 Ps 16

Exod 14:10-end; 15:20-21 Isa 55:1-11

Baruch 3:9-15,32 – 4:4 **or** Prov 8:1-8,19-21; 9:4b-6 Ezek 36:24-28

Ezek 36:24-28 Ezek 37:1-14 Zeph 3:14-end Rom 6:3-11 Matt 28:1-10

Matt 28:1-10

Collect: Easter Eve: 3

(Var: Easter)

Isa 12:2-6 Ps19 Ps 42; 43 Ps 143

Exod 15:1b-13,17-18

Ps 114

Ps 98

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in Ashes to Fire, pp.59-79.

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

20 w EASTER DAY / Te Rā o te Aranga / Tucake Tale (Fijian)
ANZPB/HKMOA The reading from Other Reading

2<sup>nd</sup> reading

When main

RCL

Acts must be used

as either the 1st or

Anzpb/HKMOA Acts 10:34-43 or Jer 31:1-6 Ps 118:1-2,14-24 Col 3:1-4 or Acts 10:34-43 John 20:1-18

John 20:1-18

or Matt 28:1-10

Collect: Easter: 1

(Var: Easter)

Fig. 12

Fig. 20

Eucharistic service
must be late in the
day:
Ps 114
Isa 25:6-9
1 Cor 5:6b-8

 Other Readings
 Other Readings

 Morning
 Evening

 Ps 114, 117
 Ps 105 or 66:1-12

 Exod
 Song of Sol

 14:10-18,
 3:2-5; 8:6-7

 14:26 - 15:2
 John 20:11-18

 Rev 15:2-4
 if not used earlier

 or Rev 1:12-18

Luke 24:13-49
For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536)
During the season of Easter, the Lesson is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT).
Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

MON **21** 

Monday in Easter Week DEL

Acts 2:14,22-32 Ps 16:1-2,6-end Matt 28:8-15 (Var: Easter) **MP**Ps 111, (117,146)
Exod 12:1-14
1 Cor 15:1-11

**EP**Ps 135
Song of Sol
1:9 – 2:7
Mark 16:1-8

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 21

Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109 Isa 45:18-21; Ps 71:1-8; 119:161-168; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 21:9-15

TUE 22 W	Tuesday in Easter W DEL Acts 2:36-41 Ps 33:4-5,18-end John 20:11-18 (Var: Easter)	NZ Ps 33:13-21; 105:1-8 Isa 42:8-13 Rev 1:10-18 Mark 16:9-15,20	MP Ps 112, (147:1-12) Exod 12:14-36 1 Cor 15:12-19	EP Ps 136 Song of Sol 2:8-end Luke 24:1-12
23 w	DEL Acts 3:1-10 Ps 105:1-9 Luke 24:13-35 (Var: Easter)	RSARY DAY]	MP Ps 113, (147:13-20) Exod 12:37-end 1 Cor 15:20-28	EP Ps 105 Song of Sol 3 Matt 28:16-end
<b>24</b> w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 3:11-end Ps 8 Luke 24:35-48 (Var: Easter)		MP Ps 114, (148) Exod 13:1-16 1 Cor 15:29-34	<b>EP</b> Ps 106 Song of Sol 5:2 – 6:3 Luke 7:11-17
25 R	Anzac Day If Anzac Day commem  If Anzac Day not commen	FAS (p.489) Eccles 3:1-8 or Jer 31:15-17 Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12 James 4:1-3 or Rev 21:1-4 Mark 15:33-37; 16:1-2,5-7 or John 11:17-27 (Var: The Departed)		
w	DEL Acts 4:1-12 Ps 118:1-4,22-26 John 21:1-14 (Var: Easter)	iemorateu	MP Ps 115, (149) Exod 13:17 – 14:14 1 Cor 15:35-50	EP Ps 107 Song of Sol 7:10 – 8:4 Luke 8:41-end
26 w	DEL Acts 4:13-21 Ps 118:1-4,14-21 Mark 16:9-15 (Var: Easter) St Mark, the Evange	list <i>transferred to Mo</i>	MP Ps 116, (150) Exod 14:15-end 1 Cor 15:51-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Song of Sol 8:5-7 John 11:17-44

<b>27</b> w	ANZPB/HKMOA Acts 2:14a, 22-32 Ps 16 1 Pet 1:3-9 John 20:19-31 Collect: Easter 1: 3 (Var: Easter)	<b>r (Low Sunday)/ Te F</b> The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide	Other Readings Morning Ps 81:1-10 Exod 12:1-17 1 Cor 5:6b-8	Other Readings Evening Ps 30:1-5 Dan 6:1-23 (or 6-23) Mark 15:46 – 16:8 1st EP of St Mark Ps 19 Isa 52:7-10 Mark 1: 1-15
		<i>n Prayer</i> : Form 1 dur	ing Eastertide	
	[FREEDOM DAY, SOU	TH AFRICA, 1994]		
MON 28 R	St Mark the Evange ANZPB/HKMOA Prov 15:28-33 or Acts 15:35-41 Ps 119:9-16 Eph 4:7-16 Mark 13:5-13 (Var: Saint)	list/ Maka Tapu te Ka	Other Readings Morning Ps 37:23-41;148 Isa 62:6-10 Or Sirach 51:13-30 Acts 12:25 – 13:13	
29 w	Catherine of Siena, Te <b>DEL</b> Acts 4:32-end Ps 93 John 3:7-15 (Var: Easter)	acher of the Faith, 1380 FAS Sirach 7:29-36 Ps 40:5-14; 147:1-12 3 John 1-8 Luke 10:25-28 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 8, (20, 21)	<b>EP</b> Ps 104 Deut 1:19-40 John 20:11-18
w	Heni Te Kirikaramu of (Var: Easter)	Gate Pa, 1864 <b>FAS</b> Zech 14:8-11 Ps 42; 107:1-9 Rev 7:13-17 John 4:7-15		

# Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 23

George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304

Bel & Dragon 23-28; Ps 17:6-16; 121; Rev 19:11-16; Luke 10:17-20

(Var: Our Church)

April 24

Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960

Amos 7:10-15; Ps 72:1-4, 12-14,19-20; 146; Gal 5:13-15; John 5:19-27

April 24

The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003 Isa 43:1-3a; Ps 54; 57; 2 Tim 2:8-13; John 11:21-27

WED

30 DEL Acts 5:17-26 W Ps 34:1-8 John 3:16-21 (Var: Easter) **MP**Ps (16), 30
Exod 16:11-end
Col 2:1-15

1st EP of SS Philip & James Ps 25 Isa 40:27-31 John 12:20-26

ΕP

Ps 118

Deut 4:15-31

John 21:15-19

R

## **MAY 2014**

THU St Philip and St James, Apostles / Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings 1 Isa 30:15-21 Morning Evening Ps 119:1-8 Ps 139, 146 Ps 149 R Eph 1:3-10 Prov 4:10-18 Job 23:1-12 John 1:43-51 John 14:1-14 James 1:1-12 (Var: Apostles, Easter)

FRI Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373

DEL FAS 2 Acts 5:34-42 Isa 63:7-9 Ps (57), 61 Ps 27:1-5,16-17 Ps 2; 119:129-136 Exod 18:1-12 W Col 3:12 - 4:1 John 6:1-15 Col 1:11-20 (Var: Easter) Matt 5:13-16 (Var: Saint)

SAT

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Acts 6:1-7
 Ps (63), 84
 Ps 66

 W
 Ps 33:1-5,18-19
 Exod 18:13-end
 Deut 4:32-40

 John 6:16-21
 Col 4:2-end
 John 21:20-end

 (Var: Easter)

SUN

4 W

ANZPB/HKMOA Acts 2:14a, 36-41

Ps 116:1-4, 12-19 1 Pet 1:17-23 Luke 24:13-35

Collect: Easter 1:2 (Var: Easter)

3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga The reading from Other Readings

> Morning Ps 23 Isa 40:1-11 1 Pet 5:1-11

Other Readings **Evening** 

Ps 48 Hagg 1:13 - 2:9 1 Cor 3:10-17

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Acts must be used

each Sunday in

Fastertide

MON

5 W

DEL Acts 6:8-15 Ps 119:17-24 John 6:22-29 (Var: Easter) MP Ps 96, (97)

Exod 19 Luke 1:1-25 ΕP

Ps 61, (65) Deut 5:1-22 Eph 1:1-14

1st EP of St John (if celebrated tomorrow) Ps 74 Prov 8:22-31 John 20:2-8

### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 2 commences

TUE St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi Rongopai

If not celebrated on December 27

ANZPB/HKMOA 6 Exod 33:7-11a Ps 117

1 John 1:1-5 John 21:19b-25 (Var: Apostles)

If celebrated on December 27

DFL

Acts 7:51 - 8:1a Ps 31:1-5,16 John 6:30-35 (Var: Easter)

1 John 2:1-11

Morning

MΡ Ps 98, (99, 100) Fxod 20:1-21

Luke 1:26-38

Other Readings

Ps 21: 147:13-21

Exod 33:12-23

**Evening** Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12

Other Readings

ΕP Ps 71

Deut 5:22-end Eph 1:15-end

WED

DFL Acts 8:1b-8 Ps 66:1-6 John 6:35-40 (Var: Easter) MΡ

Ps 105 Fxod 24 Luke 1:39-56 EP Ps (67), 72

Deut 6 Eph 2:1-10

**************************************	Dame Julian of Norwich  DEL  Acts 8:26-end Ps 66:7-8, 14-end John 6:44-51 (Var: Easter)  [WORLD RED CROSS D [VE DAY, 1945]	FAS  1 Kgs 19:9-13a Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9 1 John 3:18-24 John 20:11-18 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 136 Exod 25:1-22 Luke 1:57-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Deut 7:1-11 Eph 2:11-end
FRI 9 w	Gregory of Nazianzus, E <b>DEL</b> Acts 9:1-20 Ps 117 John 6:52-59 (Var: Easter)	Bishop of Constantinople <b>FAS</b> Wisd 7:7-15 Ps 27:9-17; 119:89-96 Jude 17-23 John 17:6,18-24 (Var: Saint)	, Teacher of the Faith, 38  MP Ps 107 Exod 28:1-4a, 29-38 Luke 2:1-20	89 <b>EP</b> Ps 77 Deut 7:12-end Eph 3:1-13
10 w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 9:31-42 Ps 116:10-15 John 6:60-69 (Var: Easter) [GENERAL SYNOD, WA	ITANGI, 10-15 MAY, with	MP Ps (108), 110, (111) Exod 29:1-9 Luke 2:21-40  TIDC MEETING on 9 MA	EP Ps (23), 27 Deut 8 Eph 3:14-end

SUN	4 <sup>th</sup> Sunday of	Easter / Te Rātapu Tuawhā o	te Aranga
4.4	RCL	The reading from Acts	Other Readings

Acts 2:42-47

Ps 23

1 Pet 2:19-25

1 Pet 2:19-25 John 10:1-10 *Collect:* Easter 2:1

(Var: Easter)

must be used each Sunday in Eastertide Ps 106:6-24 Neh 9:6-15 1 Cor 10:1-13 Other Readings Evening Ps 29:1-10 Ezra 3:1-13 Eph 2:11-22

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

MON Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838

**12** 

DEL
Acts 11:1-18
Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4
John 10:1-10
(or 11-18)
(Var: Easter)

FAS
Isa 49:1-6
Ps 96; 100
2 Cor 4:5-10
Luke 2:8-14
(Var: Our Church)

MP Ps 103 Exod 32:1-14 Luke 2:41-end **EP**Ps (112, 113), 114
Deut 9:1-21
Eph 4:1-16

TUE **13** 

w

R

DEL
Acts 11:19-26
Ps 87
John 10:22-30
(Var: Easter)

FAS
Prov 4:1-9
Ps 19; 133
2 Tim 1:3-7
Mark 6:7-13
(Var: Our Church)

Ihaia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa

MP Ps 139 Exod 32:15-34 Luke 3:1-14

Ps (115), 116
Deut 9:23 – 10:5
Eph 4:17-end
1st EP of
St Matthias
(if tomorrow)
Ps 147
Isa 22:15-22

Phil 3:13b - 4:1

ΕP

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 11

Ruatara, Te Ara mo te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel Isa 41:8-10; Ps 22:22-31; 65:5-14; Heb 11:8-16; John 1:1-9

WED	St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro May be celebrated on alternative date (24 February)				
<b>14</b> R	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 22:15-25 or Acts 1:15-26 Ps 15 Acts 1:15-26 or 1 Cor 4:1-7 John 15:9-17 (Var: Easter, Apostle)	nemative date (2 mes	Other Readings Morning Ps 16; 147:1-12 1 Sam 2:27-35 Acts 2:37-47	Other Readings Evening Ps 80 1 Sam 16:1-13a Matt 7:15-27	
w	If St Matthias celebrate Ngakuku, Missionary in <b>DEL</b> Acts 12:24 – 13:5 Ps 67 John 12:44-end (Var: Easter)		MP Ps 135 Exod 33 Luke 3:15-22	<b>EP</b> Ps 47, (48) Deut 10:12-end Eph 5:1-14	
15 w	Piripi Taumataakura, M <b>DEL</b> Acts 13:13-25 Ps 89:1-2,20-26 John 13:16-20 (Var: Easter)	lissionary in Ngati Porou <b>FAS</b> Malachi 2:4-7 Ps 67; 126 Acts 18:24-28 Mark 4:30-34 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 118 Exod 34:1-10,27-end Luke 4:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps (81), 85 Deut 11:8-end Eph 5:15-end	
16 w	Te Wera Hauraki, Miss <b>DEL</b> Acts 13:26-33 Ps 2 John 14:1-6 (Var: Easter)	ionary in Ngati Kahungur <b>FAS</b> Isa 44:24-28 Ps 47; 72:1-4, 12-20 Heb 11:32-35, 39-40 John 6:59-69 (Var: Our Church)	nu <b>MP</b> Ps 33 Exod 35:20 – 36:7 Luke 4:14-30	<b>EP</b> Ps 36, (40) Deut 12:1-14 Eph 6:1-9	
17 w	Wiremu Te Tauri, Missi <b>DEL</b> Acts 13:44-end Ps 98:1-5 John 14:7-14 (Var: Easter)	FAS Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 93; 119:105-112 Acts 11:19-26 John 7:14-18 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 34 Exod 40:17-end Luke 4:31-37	<b>EP</b> Ps 84, (86) Deut 15:1-18 Eph 6:10-end	

SUN		ter / Te Rātapu Tuarin		
10	ANZPB/HKMOA	The reading from	Other Readings	Other Readings
18	Acts 7:55-60	Acts must be used	Morning	Evening
w	Ps 31:1-5, 15-16	each Sunday in	Ps 30	Ps 147:1-12
	1 Pet 2:2-10	<i>Eastertide</i>	Ezek 37:1-12	Zech 4:1-10
	John 14:1-14		John 5:19-29	Rev 21:1-14
	Collect: Easter 4:1			
	(Var: Easter)			

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

(Var: Saint)

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

MON	Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988				
40	DEL	FAS	МР	EP	
19	Acts 14:5-18	Isa 1:15-20	Ps 145	Ps 105	
w	Ps 118:1-3,14-15	Ps 21; 125	Num 9:15-end;	Deut 16:1-20	
	John 14:21-26	2 Cor 5:1-10	10:33-end	1 Pet 1:1-12	
	(Var: Easter)	Matt 19:23-26	Luke 4:38-end		

T	E

20	DEL	MP	EP
20	Acts 14:19-end	Ps 19, (147:1-12)	Ps (96), 97
w	Ps 145:10-end	Num 11:1-33	Deut 17:8-end
	John 14:27-end	Luke 5:1-11	1 Pet 1:13-end
	(Var: Easter)		

#### WFD

24	DEL	MP	EP
21	Acts 15:1-6	Ps 30, (147:13-end)	Ps (98),99, (100)
W	Ps 122:1-5	Num 12	Deut 18:9-end
	John 15:1-8	Luke 5:12-26	1 Pet 2:1-10
	(Var: Easter)		

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 18

Tamihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876 Isa 52:7-10; Ps 3; 119:9-16; Rom 10:12-18; Luke 24:44-48

THU	,	āmua o ngā minita Māori. ned in New Zealand, 1853		
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
22	Acts 15:7-21	1 Sam 16:10-13a	Ps 57, (148)	Ps 104
w	Ps 96:1-3,7-10	Ps 11; 46	Num 13:1-3,17-end	Deut 19
	John 15:9-11	1 Tim 4:11-16	Luke 5:27-end	1 Pet 2:11-end
	(Var: Easter)	John 15:12-17		
		(Var: Our Church)		
EDI	Frankrik Arranaka F	N		

FRI Frederick Augustus Bennett,

Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Maori Bishop, 1950

22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
23	Acts 15:22-31	1 Sam 3:1-10	Ps 138, (149)	Ps 66
w	Ps 57:8-end	Ps 101; 122	Num 14:1-25	Deut 21:22 -
	John 15:12-17	2 Cor 3:1-6	Luke 6:1-11	22:8
	(Var: Easter)	Matt 9:35-38		1 Pet 3:1-12
	,	(Var: Our Church)		

SAT	Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922			h, 1922
24	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
24	Acts 16:1-10	1 Sam 1:21-28	Ps 146, (150)	Ps 118
w	Ps 100	Ps 20; 96	Num 14:26-45	Deut 24:5-end
••	John 15:18-21	Phil 3:7-11	Luke 6:12-26	1 Pet 3:13-end
	(Var· Faster)	Mark 9:33-41		

(Var: Our Church)
Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on March 3 and May 24

SU	N
2	5

w

ANZPB/HKMOA Acts 17:22-31 Ps 66:8-20 1 Pet 3:13-22 John 14:15-21 Collect: Pent 17:1 (Var: Easter)

6th Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in **Fastertide** 

Other Readings Morning Ps 73:21-28 Job 14:1-2.7-15: 19:23-27a 1 Thess 4:13-18

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 87: 36:5-10 Zech 8:1-13 Rev 21:22 - 22:5

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

MON

DEL Acts 16:11-15 Ps 149:1-5 John 15:26 - 16:4 (Var: Easter)

Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605 **FAS** Isa 49:22-25 Ps 85; 98 1 Thess 2:1-8 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: Saint)

MP ΕP Ps 65, (67) Ps 121, 122, Num 16:1-35 123) Luke 6:27-38 Deut 26 1 Pet 4:1-11

TUE

**DEL** Acts 16:22-34 Ps 138 John 16:5-11 (Var: Easter)

MP Ps (124,125), 126, (127)Num 16:36-end Luke 6:39-end

ΕP Ps 128, (129, 130, 131) Deut 28:1-14 1 Pet 4:12-end

WED 28

DEL Acts 17:15,22 - 18:1 Ps 148:1-2,11-end John 16:12-15 (Var: Easter)

Vigil and Eve of Ascension Day

MΡ Ps 132, (133) Num 17:1-11 Luke 7:1-10

1st EP of the Ascension Ps 15, 24 2 Sam 23:1-5 Col 2:20 - 3:4

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 25

The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735 Sirach 39:1-9; Ps 78:1-7; 145; 1 Cor 1:18-25; John 21:20-25

THU ASCENSION DAY

/Te Rā Kakenga / Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

ANZPB/HKMOA
Acts 1:1-11

Ps 47 *or* Ps 93 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53

(Var: Ascension)

Collect: Ascension: 2

The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide
This provision may

be used on Sunday

after the Ascension

**Other Readings Morning**Ps 110; 150
Isa 52:7-15
Heb 7: (11-25),26-28

Other Readings Evening Ps 8 Song of Three 29-37 or 2 Kgs 2:1-15

Rev 5

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until Pentecost)

### PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

FRI Apolo Kivebulaya of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933

**30** 

W

 DEL
 FAS

 Acts 18:9-18
 Isa 40:9-11

 Ps 47:1-6
 Ps 121; 138

 John 16:20-23
 Acts 18:24-28

 (Var: Ascension)
 Luke 9:1-6

 (Var: Saint)

Ps (20), 81 Num 20:1-13 Luke 7:11-17 **Prep for Pentecost** Exod 35.30 – 36:1 Gal 5:13-end

Ps 145 Deut 29:2-15 1 John 1:1 – 2:6 1st EP of the

**Visitation**Ps 45
Song of Sol 2:8-

14

ΕP

Luke 1:26-38

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

### SAT The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti

May be celebrated on July 2
ANZPB/HKMOA

**31** 

Zeph 3:14-18 Ps 113 Rom 12:9-16b Luke 1:39-49, (50-56) (Var: BVM) Other Readings Morning Ps 85; 150 1 Sam 2:1-10 Mark 3:31-35

Mark 3:31-35 **Prep for Pentecost**Num 11:16-17,24-29

Other Readings Evening Ps 122; 127; 128 Zech 2:10-13

John 3:25-30

1 Cor 2

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

SUN		er (Sunday after Asce	<i>, ,</i>	
4	ANZPB/HKMOA	The reading from	Other Readings	Other Readings
L	Acts 1:6-14	Acts must be used	Morning	Evening
R	Ps 68:1-10, 32-35	each Sunday in	Ps 104:26-35	Ps 47
	1 Pet 4:12-14;	Eastertide	Isa 65:17-25	1 Sam 23:1-5
	5:6-11	RCL	Rev 21:1-8	Eph 1:15-23
	John 17:1-11	Or readings for		
	Collect: Easter 5:3	Ascension		
	(Var: Ascension)	Acts 1:1-11		
		Ps 47 <i>or</i> Ps 93		
		Eph 1:15-23		
		Luke 24:44-53		

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost [SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962]

The Marture of Haanda 1886

|--|

2	DEL	MP	EP
	Acts 19:1-8	Ps 93, (96, 97)	Ps 18
R	Ps 68:1-6	Num 22:1-35	Deut 31:1-13
	John 16:29-end	Luke 7:36-end	1 John 2:18-end
	(Var: Ascension)	Prep for Pentecost	
	·	Num 27:15-end	
		1 Cor 3	
	Day of mysey and myses wation for Dantagest		

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost
[CORONATION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1953]
[QUEEN'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] (Australia and Fiji next Monday)

IUL	THE Marty S OF Ogain	ua, 1000		
2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
3	Acts 20:17-27	2 Macc 7:1,30-34,	Ps (98), 99, (100)	Ps 68
R	Ps 68:9-10,18-19	39-40	Num 22:36 -23:12	Deut 31:14-29
	John 17:1-11	Ps 54; 126	Luke 8:1-15	1 John 3:1-10
	(Var: Ascension)	Rom 8:12-17	Prep for Pentecost	
		Mark 8:34-38	1 Sam 10:1-10	
		(Var: Saints)	1 Cor 12:1-13	
	Day of prayer and pr	reparation for Pentecost		

WED

THE

VVLD			
A	DEL	MP	EP
4	Acts 20:28-end	Ps (2), 29	Ps (36), 46
R	Ps 68:27-28,32-end	Num 23:13-end	Deut 31:30 -
••	John 17:11-19	Luke 8:16-25	32:14
	(Var: Ascension)	Prep for Pentecost	1 John 3:11-end
	,	1 Kas 19:1-18	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost [EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

Matt 3:13-end

SAT

THU	Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754			
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
5	Acts 22:30; 23:6-11	Isa 49:5-10	Ps 24, (72)	Ps 139
R	Ps 16:1,5-end	Ps 115; 135:13-21	Num 24	Deut 32:15-47
	John 17:20-end	Acts 20:22-27	Luke 8:26-39	1 John 4:1-6
	(Var: Ascension)	Luke 10:1-11	Prep for Pentecost	
		(Var: Saint)	Ezek 11:14-20	
			Matt 9:35 - 10:20	
	Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost [ARBOR DAY] [WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]			
	[WORLD LIVINOIN ILI	TI DITT		

FRI	Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945			
•	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
6	Acts 25:13-21	Isa 51:4-8	Ps 28, (30)	Ps 147
Rw	Ps 103:1-2,11-12,	Ps 97; 135:13-21	Num 27:12-end	Deut 33
	19-20	Titus 2:11-15	Luke 8:40-end	1 John 4:7-end
	John 21:15-19	Luke 10:1-9	Prep for Pentecost	
	(Var: Ascension)	(Var: Our Church)	Ezek 36:22-28	
			Matt 12:22-32	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Vigil of Pentecost		
DEL	MP	1st EP of
Acts 28:16-20,	Ps (42), 43	Pentecost
30-end	Num 32:1-27	Ps 48
Ps 11:4-end	Luke 9:1-17	Deut 16:9-15
John 21:20-end	Prep for Pentecost	John 15:26 -
(Var: Ascension)	Micah 3:1-8	16:15
,	Eph 6:10-20	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

# Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year $\operatorname{\mathsf{June}}\ \mathbf{1}$

Justin, Martyr at Rome, c.165 2 Macc 7:1-6; Ps 16; 119:129-136; 1 Pet 4:12-19; John 12:44-50

SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday)

/ Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration. Morning

Ps 87

Gen 11:1-9

Acts 10:34-48

Other Readings

Other Readings

Acts 2:14-21 (22-39)

Evening

Ps 67; 133

Joel 2:21-32

ANZPB/HKMOA 8

Acts 2:1-21 **or** Numb 11:24-30 Ps 104:24-34,35b

1 Cor 12:3b-13 **or** Acts 2:1-21

The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading

John 20:19-23 or John 7:37-39 Collect: Pent: 1 (Var: Pentecost)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

### Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

#### **FAS**

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14: 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

MON Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597

DEL FAS MP ΕP 1 Kgs 17:1-6 Isa 66:18-19 Ps 127, (128, Ps (123, 124, 125), Ps 121 Ps 18:31-37; 47 126 129) Gw Matt 5:1-12 1 Thess 2:1-8 Josh 1 2 Chron 17:1-12 (Var: Pentecost) Mark 4:35-41 Luke 9:18-27 Rom 1:1-17

(Var: Saint) Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 on the weekdays after the Day of Pentecost

TUE

DEL MP 1st EP of 10 1 Kgs 17:7-16 St Barnabas Ps 132, (133) Ps 4 Josh 2 Ps 1, 15 G Luke 9:28-36 Isa 42:5-12 Matt 5:13-16 Acts 14:8-28 (Var: Pentecost) R

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

4 4	St Barnabas the Apostle/Pan ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings		
11	Job 29:11-16	Morning	Evening		
₹	<b>or</b> Acts 11:19-30	Ps 100, 101, 117	Ps 147		
•	Ps 112	Jer 9:23-24	Eccles 12:9-14		
	Acts 11:19-30	Acts 4:32-37	<i>or</i> Tobit 4:5-11		
	<b>or</b> Gal 2:1-10		Acts 9:26-31		
	John 15:12-17				
	(Var: Apostle)				
	Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands				

T	ŀ	11	U

12	DEL	MP	EP
<b>12</b>	1 Kgs 18:41-end	Ps 143, (146)	Ps 138, (140, 141)
G	Ps 65:8-end	Josh 4:1 – 5:1	2 Chron 20:1-23
•	Matt 5:20-26	Luke 9:51-end	Rom 2:17-end
	(Var: Pentecost)		

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

FRI	Antony of Padua, Mis	ssionary, Preacher, Teac	her of the Faith, 1231	
12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>13</b>	1 Kgs 19:9,11-16	Sirach 15:1-6	Ps (142), 144	Ps 145
Gw	Ps 27:8-16	Ps 19; 119:9-16	Josh 5:2-end	2 Chron 22:10 -
•••	Matt 5:27-32	2 Tim 1:13-14;	Luke 10:1-16	23:end
	(Var: Pentecost)	2:1-3		Rom 3:1-20
		Luke 12:1-7		

(Var: Saint)

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

SAT Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379

4 4	DEL	FAS	MP	1st EP of Trinity
<b>14</b>	1 Kgs 19:19-end	Wisd 7:15-22a	Ps 147	Ps 97; 98
Gw	Ps 16:1-7	Ps 62; 82	Josh 6:1-20	Exod 34:1-10
	Matt 5:33-37	1 Cor 2:6-13	Luke 10:17-24	Mark 1:1-13
w	(Var: Pentecost)	Mark 10:23-31		
		(Var: Saint)		

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands,

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 15

Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941 Joel 2:26-29; Ps 63:1-9; 91; Rom 8:22-27; John 14:12-21

<u>JUI</u>	<u>NE 2014</u>		
15 w		after Pentecost le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Social not be displaced by any of Other Readings Morning Ps 86:8-13 Exod 3:1-6,13-15 John 17:1-11	
	Celebrating Common Prayer:		
	For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday,		-
MON			
<b>16</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Kgs 21:1-16 Ps 5:1-5 Matt 5:38-42 ( <i>Var: Trinity</i> ) [SOWETO DAY, 1976]	<b>MP</b> Ps 1, (2,3) Josh 7:1-15 Luke 10:25-37	<b>EP</b> Ps 4, (7) 2 Chron 26:1-21 Rom 4:1-12
TUE			
<b>17</b> <sub>G</sub>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Kgs 21:17-end Ps 51:1-9 Matt 5:43-end (Var: Trinity)	<b>MP</b> Ps 5, (6,8) Josh 7:16-end Luke 10:38-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 9, (10*) 2 Chron 28 Rom 4:13-end
WED			
<b>18</b> <sub>G</sub>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 2:1,6-14 Ps 31:21-end Matt 6:1-6,16-18 (Var: Trinity)	MP Ps 119:1-32 Josh 8:1-29 Luke 11:1-13	EP Ps 11, (12, 13) 2 Chron 29:1-19 Rom 5:1-11 1st EP of Corpus Christi
W			Ps 110, 111 Exod 16:2-15

John 6:22-35

тно <b>19</b> w		for Holy Communion ty Sunday (Corpus Ch		Other Readings Evening (CW) Ps 23, 42, 43 Prov 9:1-5 Luke 9:11-17
<b>20</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 11:1-4,9-18,20 Ps 132:1-5,11-13 Matt 6:19-23 (Var: Trinity) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps (17), 19 Josh 9:3-26 Luke 11:29-36	<b>EP</b> Ps 22 2 Chron 30 Rom 6:1-14
21 Gw	Henare Wiremu Tarato DEL 2 Chron 24:17-25 Ps 89:25-33 Matt 6:24-end (Var: Trinity)  [ESTABLISHMENT OF A	a of Te Ranga, 1864 FAS Isa 58:6-10 Ps 102:15-28; 103 Rom 12:14-21 Luke 6:32-36 (Var: Our Church) ANGLICAN CHURCH IN T	MP Ps (20, 21), 23 Josh 10:1-15 Luke 11:37-end ONGA, 1902]	<b>EP</b> Ps 24, (25) 2 Chron 32:1-22 Rom 6:15-end

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 19

Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 1929 Exod 33:7-11; Ps 42; 43; 1 Cor 9:19-23; Mark 10:23-31

### June 22

[MID-WINTER DAY]

Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304

2 Macc 6:18,21-31; Ps 30; 31:1-9; 1 Pet 2:19-24; Matt 10:16-22

SUN

Te Pouhere Sunday – 2nd Sunday after Pentecost

**22** 

Sentence: Gal 3:28 Isa 42:10-20

2 Cor 5:14-19 or Acts 10:34-43

John 15:9-17 or Matt 7:24-29 or Luke 6:46-49 or John 17:6-26

Post-communion: Isa 61:1-2a

(Var: Our Church)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church. Resources are available on the General Synod website <a href="www.anglican,org.nz">www.anglican,org.nz</a>, choose Lectionary, then Te Pouhere Sunday to download a .pdf file

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tuaiwa o He wā anō

G	ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous Gen 21:8-21 Ps 86:1-10,16-17 Rom 6:1b-11 Matt 10:24-39 Collect: Pent 18.2	ANZPB/HKMOA  Related  Jer 20:7-13 Ps 69:8-11,(12-17), 18-20  Rom 6:1b-11  Matt 10:24-39  Collect: Pent 18.2	Other Readings Morning Ps 49 Deut 11:1-15 Acts 27:1-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 46, (48) 1 Sam 24:1-17 Luke 14:12-24
	Collect: Pent 18.2	Collect: Pent 18.2		
	Celebrating Commo	on Prayer: Week 2		

MON

Wiremu Tamihana, Prophet, Kingmaker, 1866 **PEL FAS** 

23 <sub>Gw</sub>

W

2 Kgs 17:5-8, 13-15, 18 Ps 60:1-5,11-end Matt 7:1-5 FAS
Deut 17:14-20
Ps 33; 112
Acts 4:32-35
Luke 14:25-33
(Var: Our Church)

MP 1st EP of Ps (27), 30 S John Baptist Josh 14 Ps 71

> Judg 13:2-7,24-25 Luke 1:5-25

TUE **24**  St John the Baptist / Hoani Kaiiriiri ANZPB/HKMOA

Isa 40:1-11 Ps 85:7-13 Acts 13:14b-26 **or** Gal 3:23-29 Luke 1:57-66,80 (Var: Saint) Other Readings Morning Ps 50, 149 Sirach 48:1-10 or Malachi 3:1-6 Luke 3:1-17

Luke 12:1-12

Other Readings Evening Ps 80, 82 Malachi 4 Matt 11:2-19

	<del></del>			
25 G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 22:8-13; 23:1-3 Ps 119:33-40 Matt 7:15-20		MP Ps 34 Josh 22:9-end Luke 12:22-31	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56 2 Chron 34:19-end Rom 8:1-11
<b>26</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 24:8-17 Ps 79:1-9, 12 Matt 7:21-end		<b>MP</b> Ps 37* Josh 23 Luke 12:32-40	<b>EP</b> Ps (39),40 2 Chron 35:1-19 Rom 8:12-17
FRI <b>27</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 25:1-12 Ps 137:1-6 Matt 8:1-4		<b>MP</b> Ps 31 Josh 24:1-28 Luke 12:41-48	EP Ps 35 2 Chron 35:20 – 36:10 Rom 8:18-30
	Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion		
28 Gw	Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyd <b>DEL</b> Lam 2:2,10-14,18-19 Ps 74:1-3,21-end Matt 8:5-17	ons, Teacher of the Faith, <b>FAS</b> Malachi 2:4-7 Ps 4; 11 Eph 1:17-23 John 16:25-33 (Var: Saint)	, c.200 <b>MP</b> Ps (41), 42, (43) Josh 24:29-end Luke 12:49-end	EP Ps (45), 46 2 Chron 36:11-end Rom 8:31-end 1st EP of SS Peter & Paul Ps 66, 67 Ezek 3:4-11

Gal 1:13 - 2:8

SUN	13th Sunday in Ordin	ary Time / Te Rātap	u Tekau ma toru o H	e wā anō
20	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>29</b>	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
G	Gen 22:1-14	Jer 28:5-9	Ps 52, 53	Ps 50
	Ps 13	Ps 89:1-4, 15-18	Deut 15:1-11	1 Sam 28:3-19
	Rom 6:12-23	Rom 6:12-23	Acts 27:13-44	Luke 17:20-37
	Matt 10:40-42	Matt 10:40-42	( <i>or</i> 27:33-44)	
	Collect: Pent 10:1	Collect: Pent 10:1		
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer:</i> week 3		
	St Peter and St Paul	Anostles Marturs /		
			atua mo te Whakapo	no
R	ANZPB/HKMOA	CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Zech 4:1-6a, 10b-14	St Peter alone	Morning	Evening
	<b>or</b> Acts 12:1-11	Ezek 3:22-27	Ps 71, 113	Ps 124, 138
	Ps 125	or Acts 12:1-11	Isa 49:1-6	Ezek 34:11-16
	Acts 12:1-11 <i>or</i>	Ps 125	Acts 11:1-18	John 21:15-22
	2 Tim 4:6-8,17-18	Acts 12:1-11		
	Matt 16:13-19	<b>or</b> 1 Pet 2:19-25		
	(Var: Apostles)	Matt 16:13-19		
		(Var: Apostles)		
	May be transferred to	Monday or next suitable	e weekday	
MON				
MON	DEL		МР	EP
<b>30</b>	Amos 2:6-10, 13-end		Ps 44	Ps 47, (49)
G	Ps 50:16-23		Judg 2	Fzra 1
u	Matt 8:18-22		Luke 13:1-9	Rom 9:1-18

# **JULY 2014**

DEL	MP	EP
Amos 3:1-8; 4:11-12	Ps 48, (52)	Ps 50
Ps 5:8-end	Judg 4:1-23	Ezra 3
Matt 8:23-27	Luke 13:10-21	Rom 9:19-end
[CANADA DAY]		

## **JULY 2014**

W	E	D
---	---	---

**DEL** Amos 5:14-15,21-24 Ps 50:7-14 Matt 8:28-end

MP Ps 119:57-80 Juda 5 Luke 13:22-end

Ezra 4:1-5 Rom 10:1-10 1st EP of St Thomas

EP

(if tomorrow) Ps 27 Isa 35

Ps 59, (60, 67)

Heb 10:35- 11:1

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

#### THU St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro

If not celebrated on December 21

ANZPB/HKMOA Habk 2:1-4 Ps 31:1-6 Eph 2:19-22 John 20:24-29 (Var: Apostle)

Other Readings Other Readings Morning **Evening** Ps 92, 146 Ps 139 2 Sam 15:17-21 Job 42:1-6 or Sirach 2 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 11:1-16

If celebrated on December 21

G DEL Amos 7:10-end Ps 19:7-10 Matt 9:1-8

MΡ ΕP Ps (61), 62, (64) Ps (56), 57, (63\*) Ezra 4:7-end Juda 6:1-24 Luke 14:1-11 Rom 10:11-end

ΕP

Ps 38

Ezra 5

Rom 11:1-12

FRI Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945

4 Gw

DEL FAS Amos 8:4-6,9-12 Isa 29:17-19 Ps 119:1-8 Ps 100; 149 Matt 9:9-13 Col 2:1-6

John 4:28-30,39-42 (Var: Saint)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]

### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 2 ends

SAT

DEL 5 Amos 9:11-end Ps 85:8-end G Matt 9:14-17

MΡ Ps 68 Juda 7 Luke 14:25-end

MP

Ps 51, (54)

Judg 6:25-end

Luke 14:12-24

EP Ps (65), 66 Ezra 6 Rom 11:13-24

# **JULY 2014**

ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
Gen 24:34-38,42-49,	Zech 9:9-12	Ps 55:1-15,18-22	Ps 56, (57)
58-67		Deut 24:10-22	2 Sam 2:1-11; 3:1
Ps 45:10-17 <i>or</i>	Ps 145:8-14	Acts 28:1-16	Luke 18:31 - 19:1
Song of Sol 2:8-13			
Rom 7:15-25a	Rom 7:15-25a		
Matt 11:16-19,25-30	Matt 11:16-19,25-30		
Collect: Pent 21:1	Collect: Pent 21:1		

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in July) [TE WIKI O TE REO MAORI] (Maori Language Week) (dates vary: was July 1-7 in 2013)

MON <b>7</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Hosea 2:14-16,19-20 Ps 145:2-9 Matt 9:18-26 [SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 197	MP Ps 71 Judg 8:22-end Luke 15:1-10 [8]	<b>EP</b> Ps 72, (75) Ezra 7 Rom 11:25-end
TUE	DEL	мр	<b>FD</b>
<b>8</b> G	DEL Hosea 8:4-7,11-13 Ps 103:8-12 Matt 9:32-end [SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]	<b>MP</b> Ps 73 Judg 9:1-21 Luke 15:11-end	Ps 74 Ezra 8:15-end Rom 12:1-8
WED 9 G	<b>DEL</b> Hosea 10:1-3,7-8,12 Ps 115:3-10 Matt 10:1-7 [SINKING OF <i>RAINBOW WARRIOR</i> , 1985]	MP Ps 77 Judg 9:22-end Luke 16:1-18	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:81-104 Ezra 9 Rom 12:9-end

# Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year July 6

Thomas More, Scholar, 1535 Wisd 2:12-15, 19-22; Ps 15; 146; 1 Cor 2:1-10; Matt 24:9-13

10 G	<b>DEL</b> Hosea 11:1,3-4,8-9 Ps 105:1-7 Matt 10:7-15		MP Ps 78:1-39* Judg 11:1-11 Luke 16:19-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 78:40-end* Ezra 10:1-7 Rom 13:1-7
FRI 11 Gw	DEL Hosea 14:2-end Ps 80:1-7 Matt 10:16-23	bot of Monte Cassino, c. FAS Prov 2:1-6 Ps 134; 119:57-64 1 Cor 12:4-13 Luke 18:18-30 (Var: Saint) on and Special Devotion	550 <b>MP</b> Ps 55  Judg 11:29-end Luke 17:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 Neh 1 Rom 13:8-end

SAT			
12	DEL	MP	EP
12	Isa 6:1-8	Ps 76, (79)	Ps (81), 84
G	Ps 51:1-7	Judg 12:1-7	Neh 2
•	Matt 10:24-33	Luke 17:11-19	Rom 14:1-12
	[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]		

<u> </u>	II ZUIT			
sun <b>13</b>	15 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordin ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous	nary Time / Te Rātapu ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i>	Tekau ma rima o Ho Other Readings Morning	e wā anō Other Readings Evening
G	Gen 25:19-34 Ps 119:105-112 Rom 8:1-11 Matt 13:1-9,18-23 Collect:: Pent 6:3 Celebrating Commo	Isa 55:10-13 Ps 65: (1-8),9-13 Rom 8:1-11 Matt 13:1-9,18-23 <i>Collect</i> :: Pent 6:3	Ps 64, 65 Deut 28:1-14 Acts 28:17-31	Ps 60, (63) 2 Sam 7:18-29 Luke 19:41 – 20:8
G	Sea Sunday (2 <sup>nd</sup> Sun	rday in July)  FAS (p.491) Job 38:1,4-11 Ps 107:23-32; 33:1-12 Acts 27:27-32,39-44 Mark 4:35-41	2	
MON <b>14</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Isa 1:11-17 Ps 50:7-15 Matt 10:34 – 11:1 [WALLIS & FUTUNA: E	BASTILLE DAY]	<b>MP</b> Ps 80, (82) Judg 13:1-24 Luke 17:20-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 85, (86) Neh 4 Rom 14:13-end
TUE	Swithun, Bishop of Wi	nchester, c.862, translate	ed 971 <b>MP</b>	EP
15 <sub>Gw</sub>	Isa 7:1-9 Ps 48:1-7 Matt 11:20-24	Prov 3:1-8 Ps 20; 147 James 5:16-18 Matt 5:43-48 (Var: Saint)	Ps (87); 89:1-18 Judg 14 Luke 18:1-14	Ps 89:19-end Neh 5 Rom 15:1-13
WED	Henry Williams, Missio	nary, 1867 <b>FAS</b>	МР	EP
<b>16</b> Gw	Isa 10:5-7,13-16 Ps 94:5-11 Matt 11:25-27	Isa 56:3-8 Ps 57; 136:1-9,25-26 2 Cor 1:12-14	Ps 119:105-128 Judg 15:1 – 16:3 Luke 18:15-30	Ps 91, (93) Neh 6:1 - 7:4 Rom 15:14-21

# Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year July 13

Silas, Companion of St Paul

Micah 6:6-8; Ps 92:1-5, 12-15;133; Acts 16:25-34; Matt 18:19-20

Matt 5:1-12 (Var:Our Church)

THU

DEL **17** Isa 26:7-9,16-19 Ps 102:14-21 G

Matt 11:28-end

MΡ

Ps (90), 92 Judg 16:4-end Luke 18:31-end ΕP Ps 94

Neh 7:73b - 8:end Rom 15:22-end

FRI

DEL **18** Isa 38:1-6,21-22, 7-8 (*sic*) G Canticle:

Isa 38:10-16 or Ps 32:1-8 Matt 12:1-8

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MΡ

Ps 88, (95) Judg 17 Luke 19:1-10 EΡ

Ps 102 Neh 9:1-23 Rom 16:1-16

SAT

DEL Micah 2:1-5 Ps 10:1-5a, 12 Matt 12:14-21

MΡ

Ps (96), 97, (100) Judg 18:1-20,27-end Luke 19:11-27

ΕP Ps 104

Neh 9:24-end Rom 16:17-end

SUN				
<b>20</b>				

G

16th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau ma ono o He wā anō ANZPB/HKMOA ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings

Continuous Gen 28:10-19a

Related Wisd of Sol

Morning Ps 71 Deut 30:1-10 12:13.16-19 or Isa 44:6-8 1 Pet 3:8-18 Ps 86:11-17

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 67, (70) 1 Kas 2:10-12: 3:16-28 Acts 4:1-22

Ps 139:1-12,23-24 Rom 8:12-25 Matt 13:24-30,36-43 Collect: Pent 4:1

Rom 8:12-25 Matt 13:24-30,36-43 Collect: Pent 4:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

G

[NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in July) CW

Neh 8:1-4a, (5-6), 8-12 Ps 119:9-16 Col 3:12-17 Matt 24:30-35

Other Readings Morning Ps 119:137-152 Deut 17:14-15,18-20 John 5:36b-47

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 119:89-104 Isa 55:1-11 Luke 4:14-30

MON

21 G

**DEL** Micah 6:1-4,6-8 Ps 50:3-7, 14

Matt 12:38-42

W

MP

Ps 98, (99, 101) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Luke 19:28-40

ΕP Ps 105\* (or 103) Neh 12:27-47 2 Cor 1:1-14 1st EP of St Mary Magdalene

Ps 139 Isa 25:1-9 2 Cor 1:3-7

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS** 

TERM 3 commences

TUE **22**  St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu ANZPB/HKMOA

Sg of Solomon 3:1-4 Ps 42:1-10 2 Cor 5:14-17 John 20:1-2,11-18 (Var: Saint)

Other Readings Morning Ps 30, 32, 150 1 Sam 16:14-23

Luke 8:1-3

**Other Readings Evening** Ps 63 Zeph 3:14-20

Mark 15:40 - 16:7

Gw

Matt 13:24-30

WED **DEL** MΡ ΕP 23 Jer 1:1,4-10 Ps (110), 111, (112) Ps 119:129-152 Ps 70 1 Sam 2:12-26 Neh 13:15-end Matt 13:1-9 Luke 20:1-8 2 Cor 2:5-end THU **DEL** MΡ 1st EP of SS James 24 Jer 2:1-3,7-8,12-13 Ps (113), 115 and John Ps 36:5-10 1 Sam 2:27-end Ps 144 G Matt 13:10-17 Luke 20:9-19 Deut 30:11-20 Mark 5:21-43 R FRI St James and St John, Apostles / Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings **25** Jer 45:1-5 Morning Evening or Acts 11:27 - 12:2 Ps 7, 29, 117 Ps 94 Ps 126 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Jer 26:1-15 2 Cor 4:7-15 Luke 9:46-56 Mark 1:14-20 Matt 20:20-28 (Var: Apostles) Christopher, Martyr, c.250 R **FAS** Josh 3:15-17 Ps 24; 121 Gal 6:1-10 Matt 11:25-30 (Var: Saint) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion SAT Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary DEL MΡ ΕP FAS 26 Jer 7:1-11 Zeph 3:14-20 Ps (120), 121, (122) Ps 118 Ps 84:1-6 Ps 128; 132:11-19 1 Sam 4:1b-end Esther 3

James 1:16-21

Luke 1:26-33 (Var: BVM)

Luke 20:27-40

2 Cor 5

G

SUN 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau ma whitu o He wā anō ANZPB/HKMOA ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings **27** Related **Continuous** Morning **Evening** Gen 29:15-28 1 Kas 3:5-12 Ps 77 Ps 75, (76) Song of Sol 2 or 1 Kas 6:11-14.23-38 Ps 105:1-11, 45b Ps 119:129-136 **or** Ps 128 1 Macc 2: (1-14), Acts 12:1-17 Rom 8:26-39 Rom 8:26-39 15-22 Matt 13:31-33,44-52 1 Pet 4:7-14 Matt 13:31-33,44-52 Collect: Pent 16:2 Collect: Pent 16:2

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Social Services Sunday (4th Sunday in July)

FAS (p.492) Micah 6:8-12 Ps 72:1-7; 146:5-10 James 2:14-17

Resources for Social Services Sunday download: http://www.auckanglican.org.nz/?sid=801

MON Mary and Martha of Bethany

DEL **FAS** MP EP 28 Jer 13:1-11 Isa 26:16-19 Ps (123, 124, 125), Ps 127, (128, 129) Ps 82 or For Psalm: Ps 36:5-10; 45 126 Esther 4 Gw Deut 32:18-21 Rom 12:9-13 1 Sam 5 2 Cor 6:1 - 7:1

Matt 25:31-45

TUE William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers

DEL **FAS** ΕP Jer 14:17-end Zech 8:9-12 Ps 132, (133) Ps (134), 135 Ps 79:8-end Ps 22:22-31; 1 Sam 6:1-16 Esther 5 Gw Matt 13:36-43 102:12-22 Luke 21:5-19 2 Cor 7:2-end Gal 3:23-28

John 13:2-5,12-17 (Var: Saints)

WED	The Saints and Martyrs of Europe				
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
<b>30</b>	Jer 15:10,16-end	Sirach 2:10-11,15-18	Ps 119:153-end	Ps 136	
Gr	Ps 59:1-4,18-end	Ps 96; 111	1 Sam 7	Esther 6:1-13	
<b>.</b>	Matt 13:44-46	Rom 15:17-24	Luke 21:20-28	2 Cor 8:1-15	
		Mark 4:26-32			
		(Var: Saint)			
	[VANUATU INDEPENI	DENCE DAY, 1980]			

THU <b>31 Gw</b>	Joseph of Arimathea <b>DEL</b> Jer 18:1-6 Ps 146:1-5 Matt 13:47-53	FAS Gen 49:33 – 50:7a Ps 4; 101 Acts 13:32-39 Luke 23:50-56 (Var. Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 143,(146) 1 Sam 8 Luke 21:29-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) Esther 6:14 – 7:end 2 Cor 8:16 – 9:5
	Mdtt 13:47-33		Luke 21.29-end	2 COI 6.16 - 9.5

<u>AU</u>	GUST 201	<u> 14</u>		
FRI <b>1</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Jer 26:1-9 Ps 69:4-10 Matt 13:54-end		<b>MP</b> Ps (142),144 1 Sam 9:1-14 Luke 22:1-13	EP Ps 145 Esther 8 2 Cor 9:6-end
	Day of Self-Examina	tion and Special Devotion	1	
SAT 2 Gw R	Chad, Bishop of Lich <b>DEL</b> Jer 26:11-16,24 Ps 69:14-20 Matt 14:1-12	field, Missionary, 672 FAS Sirach 3:17-24 Ps 37:23-28; 131 1 Cor 9:16-23 Matt 11:25-30 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 147 1 Sam 9:15 – 10:1 Luke 22:14-23	EP Ps 148, (149, 150) Esther 9:20-28 2 Cor 10 1st EP of St Stephen Ps 31:1-8 Exod 18:13-26 Acts 7:1-49

SUN G	18 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Orc ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous Gen 32:22-31 Ps 17:1-7, 15 Rom 9:1-5 Matt 14:13-21 Collect: Lent 4:3	linary Time/ Te Rātapu ANZPB/HKMOA Related Isa 55:1-5 Ps 145:8-9, 14-21 Rom 9:1-5 Matt 14:13-21 Collect: Lent 4:3	Tekau ma waru o He Other Readings Morning Ps 85 Sg of Sol 5:2-16 or 1 Macc 3:1-12 2 Pet 1:1-15	e wā anō Other Readings Evening Ps 80 1 Kgs 10:1-13 Acts 13:1-13
	Celebrating Comn	non Prayer: Week 1		
R	Tipene Tapu, te tu	st Christian Martyr / atahi o rātou i patua m n Monday or on next suita		Occember 26 Other Readings Evening Ps 57; 86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39
MON	John Baptist Vianney	, Cure d'Ars, Priest, 1859		
<b>4</b> Gr	<b>DEL</b> Jer 28 Ps 119:89-96 Matt 14:13-21 <i>or</i> 14:22-end	FAS Deut 10:12-13 Ps 103:1-14 119:137-144 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 16:24-28 (Var: Saint) F-GOVERNMENT, 1965]	MP Ps 1, (2, 3) 1 Sam 10:1-16 Luke 22:24-30	<b>EP</b> Ps 4, (7) Jer 26 2 Cor 11:1-15
THE				
TUE	<b>DEL</b>	humbria, Martyr, 642 <b>FAS</b>	MP	1st EP of the
<b>5</b> Gr	Jer 30:1-2,12-15, 18-22 Ps 102:16-21	Wisd 5:15-20 Ps 21; 144 Eph 6:10-20	Ps 5, (6) 1 Sam 10:17-end Luke 22:31-38	<b>Transfiguration</b> Ps 99; 110 Exod 24:12-18
w	Matt 14:22-end <i>or</i> 15:1-2,10-14	Luke 9:18-24 (Var: Saint)		John 12:27-36a

[PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009]

WED	/Te Whakaahuakēta /Koe Fakahaha 'oe ' <i>This is a principal fe</i>	TION OF THE BELOVE anga o te Tama aroha 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan ast and should not be	) displaced by any oth	er celebration.
<b>6</b> w	ANZPB/HKMOA Dan 7:9-10, 13-14 Ps 97 2 Pet 1:16-19 Luke 9:28b-36 (Var: Transfiguration) [HIROSHIMA DAY, 194 [WORLD PEACE DAY]	15]	Other Readings Morning Ps 27; 150 Sirach 48:1-10 or 1 Kgs 19:1-16 1 John 3:1-3	Other Readings Evening Ps 72 Exod 34:29-35 2 Cor 3
THU <b>7</b>	The Holy Name of Jesu <b>DEL</b>	IS <b>FAS</b>	MP	EP
Gw	Jer 31:31-34 Ps 51:11-18 Matt 16:13-23	Isa 7:10-14 Ps 8, 54 Rom 1:1-6 Matt 1:18-25 (Var: Ascension)	Ps (14), 15, (16) 1 Sam 12 Luke 22:47-62	Ps 18* Jer 30:1-11 2 Cor 13
FRI	Dominic, Priest, 1221 <b>DEL</b>	FAS	МР	EP
<b>8</b> Gw	Nahum 2:1,3; 3:1-3,6-7 Ps 137:1-6 <i>or</i> Deut 32:35-36,39,41 Matt 16:24-28	Isa 12:1-6 Ps 25:1-9; 119:129-136 1 Cor 1:18-25 Matt 10:5-13 (Var: Saint)	Ps (17), 19 1 Sam 13:5-18 Luke 22:63-end	Ps 22 Jer 30:12-22 James 1:1-11
Gw	Mary MacKillop, Teach	Prov 2:1-11 Ps 119:1-8; 119:33-40 Eph 4:14-16 Matt 18:1-5 (Var: Our Church) an and Special Devotion		
SAT 9 Gw	Mary Sumner, Founder <b>DEL</b> Habk 1:12 – 2:4 Ps 9:7-11 Matt 17:14-20	r of the Mothers' Union, 1 FAS Prov 24:3-4 Ps 119:9-16; 123 Eph 5:25 - 6:4 Luke 11:9-13 (Var: Saint)	1921 <b>MP</b> Ps (20, 21), 23 1 Sam 13:19 –14:15 Luke 23:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 24, (25) Jer 31:1-22 James 1:12-end

SUN	19 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordi	nary Time / Te Rātap	ou Tekau ma iwa o He v	vā anō
10	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
ΤO	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
G	Gen 37:1-4, 12-28	1 Kgs 19:9-18	Ps 88	Ps 86
•	Ps 105:1-6,16-22,	Ps 85:8-13	Song of Sol 8:5-7 or	1 Kgs 11:41 - 12:20
	45b		1 Macc 14:4-15	Acts 14:8-20
	Rom 10:5-15	Rom 10:5-15	2 Pet 3:8-13	
	Matt 14:22-33	Matt 14:22-33		
	Collect: Pent 6:2	Collect: Pent 6:2		
	Celebrating Comm	on Praver: Week 2		

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891

MON	Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253				
<b>11</b> Gw	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 1:2-5,24-end Ps 148:1-4,12-13 Matt 17:22-end	FAS Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9 Ps 63:1-9; 116:1-9 2 Cor 6:3-10 Luke 12:32-34 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (27), 30 1 Sam 14:24-46 Luke 23:13-25	EP Ps (26), 28, (29) Jer 31:23-25,27-37 James 2:1-13	

T	U	Ε

12	DEL	MP	EP
<b>12</b>	Ezek 2:8 – 3:4	Ps (32), 36	Ps 33
G	Ps 119:65-72	1 Sam 15:1-23	Jer 32:1-15
•	Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14	Luke 23:26-43	James 2:14-end

#### WED Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910

12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>13</b>	Ezek 9:1-7,10,18-22	Isa 58:6-9	Ps 34	Ps 119:33-56
Gw	Ps 113	Ps 72:1-4,12-20; 146	1 Sam 16	Jer 33:1-13
•••	Matt 18:15-20	James 1:22-27	Luke 23:44-56a	James 3
		Luke 10:25-37		
		(Var: Saint)		

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 10

Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258 Tobit 4:5-11; Ps 66; 86:11-17; 2 Cor 9:6-12; Matt 6:19-24

14 Gr w	Maximilian Kolbe, Pries <b>DEL</b> Ezek 12:1-12 Ps 78:58-64 Matt 18:21 – 19:1	st, Martyr, Auschwitz, 19 FAS 2 Macc 6:18-20, 30-31 Ps 13; 79 1 Pet 2:19-24 John 15:9-14	941 <b>MP</b> Ps 37* 1 Sam 17:1-30 Luke 23:56b – 24:12	1st EP of the BVM Ps 72 Prov 8:22-31 John 19:23-27
15 w	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 61:10-11 <i>or</i> Rev 11:19 – 12:6, 10 Ps 45:10-end Gal 4:4-7 Luke 1:46-55 (Var: BVM)	r <b>of Jesus / Meri Tapu</b> on and Special Devotion	Other Readings Morning Ps 98,138,147:1-12 Isa 7:10-15 Luke 11:27-28	Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Sg of Sol 2:1-7 Acts 1:6-14
SAT 16 Gw	Holy Women of the OI <b>DEL</b> Ezek 18:1-11a, 13b, 30,32 Ps 51:1-3,15-17 Matt 19:13-15	d Testament <b>FAS</b> 1 Sam 2:1-10 Ps 37:1-9; 40 Acts 16:11-15 Mark 3:31-35 (Var: Saints)	<b>MP</b> Ps (41), 42, (43) 1 Sam 17:55 – 18:16 Luke 24:36-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (45), 46 Jer 36:1-18 James 5:7-end
Gr	Brother Roger of Taize	e: Encourager of Youth, FAS Isa 32:1,2,14-18 Ps 85; 108:1-6 2 Cor 5:16 – 6:2 Matt 5:21-24 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	2005	

		<u> </u>		
SUN			Rua Tekau o He wā a	
<b>17</b>	ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous	ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	Gen 45:1-15	Isa 56:1, 6-8	Ps 92	Ps 90
G	Ps 133	Ps 67	Jonah 1	2 Kgs 4:1-37
	Rom 11:1-2a, 29-32	Rom 11:1-2a, 29-32	<i>or</i> Sirach 3:1-15	Acts 16:1-15
	Matt 15: (10-20),	Matt 15: (10-20),	2 Pet 3:14-18	
	21-28	21-28		
	Collect: Pent 20:2 Celebrating Commo	Collect: Pent 20:2		
	Celebrating Commo	ii Flayer. Week 3		
	[RELIGIOUS VOCATIO	N SUNDAY] ( <i>3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday</i>	in August)	
MON				
10	DEL		MP	EP
18	Ezek 24:15-24		Ps 44	Ps 47, (49)
G	Ps 78:1-8		1 Sam 19:1-18	Jer 36:19-end
	Matt 19:16-22		Acts 1:1-14	Mark 1:1-13
TUE				
	DEL		МР	EP
19	Ezek 28:1-10		Ps 48, (52)	Ps 50
G	Ps 107:1-3,40,43		1 Sam 20:1-17	Jer 37
	Matt 19:23-end		Acts 1:15-end	Mark 1:14-20
==				
WED	Bernard of Clairvaux, A  DEL	Abbot, Poet, 1153	MP	EP
20	Ezek 34:1-11	Prov 4:5-9	Ps 119:57-80	Ps 59, (60,67)
Gw	Ps 23	Ps 19; 139:1-11	1 Sam 20:18-end	Jer 38:1-13
GW	Matt 20:1-16	Eph 5:6-14	Acts 2:1-21	Mark 1:21-28
		John 14:27-31a		
		(Var: Saint)		
THU				
	DEL		МР	EP
21	Ezek 36:23-28		Ps (56), 57, (63)	Ps (61), 62, (64)
G	Ps 51:7-12		1 Sam 21:1 – 22:5	Jer 38:14-end
-	Matt 22:1-14		Acts 2:22-36	Mark 1:29-end

[CORONATION OF TUHEITIA, THE MAORI KING, 2006]

FRI

R

1117				
22	DEL		MP	EP
<b>22</b>	Ezek 37:1-14		Ps 51, (54)	Ps 38
G	Ps 107:1-8		1 Sam 22:6-end	Jer 39
•	Matt 22:34-40		Acts 2:37-end	Mark 2:1-12
	Day of Self-Examin	ation and Special Devotion		
SAT	Rose of Lima, Myst	ic, 1617		
22	DEL	FAS	MP	1st EP of
23	Ezek 43:1-7	Isa 50:7-9	Ps 68	St Bartholomew
Gw	Ps 85:7-end	Ps 16; 119:153-160	1 Sam 23	Ps 97
	Matt 23:1-12	Heb 9:11-14	Acts 3:1-10	Isa 61:1-9
		Mark 10:35-45		2 Cor 6:1-10

(Var: Saint)

<b>24</b> G	21st Sunday in Ordin ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous Exod 1:8 – 2:10 Ps 124 Rom 12:1-8 Matt 16:13-20 Collect: Pent 8:2	nary Time / Te Rātapu ANZPB/HKMOA Related Isa 51:1-6 Ps 138 Rom 12:1-8 Matt 16:13-20 Collect: Pent 8:2	Rua Tekau ma tahi Other Readings Morning Ps 104:1-25 Jonah 2 or Sirach 3:17-29 Rev 1	o He wā anō Other Readings Evening Ps 95 2 Kgs 6:8-23 Acts 17:15-34
	Celebrating Commo	n Prayer: Week 4		
	May be observed on M	athanael), Apostle / P Monday or next suitable v	veekday	nahira), te Āpōtoro
R	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 43:8-13 or Acts 5:12-16 Ps 145:1-7 Acts 5:12-16 or 1 Cor 4:9-15 Luke 22:24-30 (Var: Apostle)		Other Readings Morning Ps 86, 117 Gen 28:10-17 John 1:43-51	Other Readings Evening Ps 91, 116 Sirach 39:1-10 <i>or</i> Deut 18:15-19 Matt 10:1-22
MON <b>25</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Thess 1:1-5, 11-end Ps 39:1-9 Matt 23:13-22		MP Ps 71 1 Sam 24 Acts 3:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 72, (75) Jer 41 Mark 2:23 – 3:6
TUE <b>26</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Thess 2:1-3a, 14-end Ps 98 Matt 23:23-26		MP Ps 73 1 Sam 26 Acts 4:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 74 Jer 42 Mark 3:7-19a
WED <b>27 Gw</b>	Monica, Mother of Aug <b>DEL</b> 2 Thess 3:6-10, 16-end Ps 128 Matt 23:27-32	rustine of Hippo, 387 <b>FAS</b> 1 Sam 1:9-18 Ps 119:145-152; 121 1 Tim 5:3-5 Luke 18:1-8 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 77 1 Sam 28:3-end Acts 4:13-31	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:81-104 Jer 43 Mark 3:19b-end

THU <b>28</b> Gw	Augustine, Bishop of H <b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 1:1-9 Ps 145:1-7 Matt 24:42-end	ippo, Teacher of the Fait <b>FAS</b> Prov 2:6-11 Ps 84; 119:89-96 Rom 13:8-14 Matt 7:21-27 (Var: Saint)	th, 430 <b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-39* 1 Sam 31 Acts 4:32 – 5:11	<b>EP</b> Ps 78:40-end* Jer 44:1-14 Mark 4:1-20
FRI <b>29</b> Gr	The Beheading of St Jo <b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 1:17-25 Ps 33:6-12 Matt 25:1-13  Day of Self-Examination	Phn the Baptist  FAS  Jer 1:14-19  Ps 3; 119:161-168  Rev 6:9-11  Matt 14:1-12  (Var: Saint)  In and Special Devotion	MP Ps 55 2 Sam 1 Acts 5:12-26	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 Jer 44:15-end Mark 4:21-34
30 G	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 1:26-end Ps 33:12-15,20-end Matt 25:14-30		MP Ps 76, (79) 2 Sam 2:1-11 Acts 5:27-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (81), 84 Jer 45 Mark 4:35-end

SUN	22 <sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordi	nary Time / Te Rātap	u Rua Tekau ma rua o	o He wā anō
31	ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous	ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	Exod 3:1-15 Ps 105:1-6, 23-26, 45c	Jer 15:15-21 Ps 26:1-8	Ps 107:1-32 Jonah 3:1-9 <i>or</i> Sirach 11:7-28	Ps 105:1-15 2 Kgs 6:24-25; 7:3-20
w	Rom 12:9-21 Matt 16:21-28 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 3:3	Rom 12:9-21 Matt 16:21-28 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 3:3	( <i>or 19-28</i> ) Rev 3:14-22	Acts 18:1-16  1st EP of  The Builders of the Church Ps 116:11-18 Isa 61:8-11 Phil 4:4-8 or John 6:25-35

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

#### **SEPTEMBER 2014**

MON	Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa				
4	ANZPB/HKMOA	MP	EP		
T	Sirach 44:1-15	Ps 80, (82)	Ps 85, (86)		
w	<b>or</b> Prov 8:1-13	2 Sam 3:12-end	Micah 1:1-9		

Acts 6

Mark 5:1-20

**or** Prov 8:1-13 Ps 126; 145 1 Cor 3:11-17 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Our Church)

TUE	The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea, 1942			
<b>^</b>	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
2	1 Cor 2:10b-end	Zeph 3:14-20	Ps (87); 89:1-18	Ps 89:19-end
Gr	Ps 145:10-17	Ps 86; 143	2 Sam 5:1-12	Micah 2
•-	Luke 4:31-37	1 Cor 4:9-16	Acts 7:1-16	Mark 5:21-34
		Luke 12:4-8		
		(Var: Our Church)		

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 31

Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651 Isa 45:22-25; Ps 47; 96; Rom 1:1-6; John 13:16-20

WED 3 G	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 3:1-9 Ps 62 Luke 4:38-end		MP Ps 119:105-128 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43	<b>EP</b> Ps 91, (93) Micah 3 Mark 5:35-end
THU	Albert Schweitzer, Med	ical Missionary, Theologi	an. 1965	
4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
4	1 Cor 3:18-end	Sirach 17:1-13	Ps (90), 92	Ps 94
Gw	Ps 24:1-6 Luke 5:1-11	Ps 8; 108:1-6 1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27	2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53	Micah 4:1 – 5:1 Mark 6:1-13
	[FIRST CANTERBURY E	(Var: Saint) EARTHQUAKE, 2010]		
FRI	Mother Teresa of Calcu	itta, Missionary of Charit	y, 1997	
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
5	1 Cor 4:1-5	Deut 24:17-2	Ps 88, (95)	Ps 102
Gw	Ps 37:3-8 Luke 5:33-end	Ps 10:13-20; 82 James 1:22-27	2 Sam 7:18-end Acts 7:54 – 8:3	Micah 5:2-end Mark 6:14-29
	Luke 3.33-enu	Mark 10:46-52	ACIS 7.54 - 0.5	Mark 0.14-23
	5 (6)(5 ; ;	(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion		
SAT	Charles Fox, Scholar, M	lissionary, 1977		
6	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
6	1 Cor 4:6-15	Isa 24:13-16a	Ps (96), 97, (100)	Ps 104
Gw	Ps 145:18-end Luke 6:1-5	Ps 33:1-12; 89:8-18 1 Pet 4:7-11	2 Sam 9	Micah 6
	TRK6 0:1-2	1 Pet 4:7-11	Acts 8:4-25	Mark 6:30-44

Matt 13:47-52 (Var: Our Church)

Ps 5:5-9a

Luke 6:6-11

SUN	23 <sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ord	n Ordinary Time / Te Ratapu Rua Tekau ma toru o He wa ano			
7	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening	
G	Exod 12:1-14	Ezek 33:7-11	Ps 119:17-32	Ps 108, [115]	
•	Ps 149	Ps 119:33-40	Jonah 3:10 – 4:11 <i>or</i>	Ezek 12:21 - 13:16	
	Rom 13:8-14	Rom 13:8-14	Sirach 27:30 - 28:9	Acts 19:1-20	
	Matt 18:15-20	Matt 18:15-20	Rev 8:1-5		
	Collect: Pent 8:1	Collect: Pent 8:1			
	Celebrating Comm	on Prayer: Week 6			
MON	The Birth of the Bless	sed Virgin Mary, Mother	of our Lord		
0	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
8	1 Cor 5:1-8	Ruth 4:13-16	Ps 98, (99, 101)	Ps 105* (or 103)	

2 Sam 11

Acts 8:26-end

Micah 7:1-7

Mark 6:45-end

TUE

Gw

^	DEL	MP	EP
9	1 Cor 6:1-11	Ps 106* (or 103)	Ps 107*
G	Ps 149:1-5	2 Sam 12:1-25	Micah 7:8-end
•	Luke 6:12-19	Acts 9:1-19a	Mark 7:1-13

Ps 127; 131

Luke 8:19-21 *(Var: BVM)* 

James 1:17-18

WED

10	DEL	MP	EP
<b>10</b>	1 Cor 7:25-31	Ps (110), 111, (112)	Ps 119:129-152
G	Ps 45:11-end	2 Sam 15:1-12	Habkk 1:1-11
•	Luke 6:20-26	Acts 9:19b-31	Mark 7:14-23

THU

4.4	DEL	MP	EP
11	1 Cor 8:1-7,11-end	Ps (113), 115	Ps (114), 116, (117)
G	Ps 139:1-9	2 Sam 15:13-end	Habkk 1:12 - 2:5
_	Luke 6:27-38	Acts 9:32-end	Mark 7:24-30

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 7 $\,$

The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific Isa 42:8-12; Ps 65:1-8; 107:23-32; Gal 4:4-7; Luke 2:25-32

F	R	T
•		•

DEL MP EP **12** 1 Cor 9:16-19, Ps 139 Ps 130, (131, 137) 2 Sam 16:1-14 Habkk 2:6-end 22-end G Ps 84:1-6 Acts 10:1-16 Mark 7:31-end Luke 6:39-42 Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258

13 DEL 1 Cor 10:14-22 Ps 116:10-end Luke 6:43-end FAS Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 75; 119:73-80 1 Cor 12:4-13,27 Luke 9:23-26 (Var: Saint)

**MP**Ps (120), 121, (122)
2 Sam 17:1-23
Acts 10:17-33

EP
Ps 118
Habk 3:2-19a
Mark 8:1-10
1st EP of the
Holy Cross
Ps 66
Isa 52:13 - 53:

Isa 52:13 – 53:12 Eph 2:11-22

[FIRST MAORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

SUN <b>14</b> G	ANZPB/HKMOA  Continuous  Exod 14:19-31 Ps 114 or For Ps: Exod 15:1b-11, 20-21 Rom 14:1-12 Matt 18:21-35 Collect: Lent 3:1	ANZPB/HKMOA Related Gen 50:15-21 Ps 103: (1-7), 8-13 Rom 14:1-12 Matt 18:21-35 Collect: Lent 3:1	Rua Tekau ma whā o Other Readings Morning Ps 119:65-88 Isa 44:24 – 45:8 Rev 12:1-12	He wā anō Other Readings Evening Ps 119:41-48, [49-64] Ezek 20:1-8,33-44 Acts 20:17-38
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer:</i> Week 7		
R		<b>Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu</b> or on next suitable weel	other Readings Morning Ps 2, 8, 146 Gen 3:1-15 John 12:27-36a	Other Readings Evening Ps 110, 150 Isa 63:1-16 1 Cor 1:18-25
MON <b>15</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 11:17-26,33 Ps 40:7-11 Luke 7:1-10		MP Ps (123, 124, 125), 126 2 Sam 18:1-18 Acts 10:34-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 127, (128, 129) Hagg 1:1-11 Mark 8:11-21
16 Gw	Ninian, Bishop in Gallo <b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 12:12-14, 27-end Ps 100 Luke 7:11-17 [PAPUA NEW GUINEA	way, Missionary, c.432 FAS Jer 33:10-16 Ps 26; 61 1 Pet 5:6-11 Matt 4:12-23 (Var: Saint) INDEPENDENCE DAY, 19	MP Ps 132, (133) 2 Sam 18:19 - 19:8a Acts 11:1-18	<b>EP</b> Ps (134), 135 Hagg 1:12 – 2:9 Mark 8:22-26
17 Gw	Hildegarde of Bingen,  DEL  1 Cor 12:31b – 13:end Ps 33:1-12 Luke 7:31-35	Mystic, Religious, 1179 FAS Prov 8:12-14,22-31 Ps 19; 104:25-36 2 Cor 12:1-6a Matt 13:10-17 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 119:153-end 2 Sam 19:8b-23 Acts 11:19-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 136 Hagg 2:10-end Mark 8:27 – 9:1

THU <b>18</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 15:1-11 Ps 118:1-2,17-20 Luke 7:36-end		MP Ps 143,(146) 2 Sam 19:24-end Acts 12: 1-17	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) Zech 1:1-17 Mark 9:2-13
19 Gw	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 15:12-20 Ps 17:1-8 Luke 8:1-3	Archbishop of Canterbune FAS Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 34:8-15; 122 2 Thess 1:3-5 John 15:1-8 (Var: Saint) tion and Special Devotion 93]	MP Ps (142),144 2 Sam 23:1-7 Acts 12:18-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Zech 1:18 – 2:end Mark 9:14-29
SAT <b>20</b>	John Coleridge Patte <b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 15:35-37,	eson, first Bishop of Mela <b>FAS</b> Hosea 11:1-4	nesia, Martyr, 1871 <b>MP</b> Ps 147	<b>EP</b> Ps 148, (149, 150)
Gr R	42-49 Ps 30:1-5 Luke 8:4-15	Ps 16; 116:1-9 2 Cor 4:5-12 Mark 8:31-35 (Var: Our Church)	2 Sam 24 Acts 13:1-12	Zech 3 Mark 9:30-37 1st EP of St Matthew
		, ,		Ps 34 Isa 33:13-17

Matt 6:19-34

SUN	25 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma rima o He wā anō				
21	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
ZI	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening	
G	Exod 16:2-15	Jonah 3:10 - 4:11	Ps 119:153-176	Ps 119:113-136	
•	Ps 105:1-6, 37-45	Ps 145:1-8	Isa 45:9-22	Ezek 33:23, 30 -	
	Phil 1:21-30	Phil 1:21-30	Rev 14:1-5	34:10	
	Matt 20:1-16	Matt 20:1-16		Acts 26:1,9-25	
	Collect: Pent 26:1	Collect: Pent 26:1			
	Celebrating Comm	on Praver Week 1			

[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in September)

R	ANZPB/HKMOA Prov 3:13-18 Ps 119:65-72 2 Cor 4:1-6 Matt 9:9-13 (Var: Apostles)	le, Evangelist / Mati	u Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kait Other Readings Morning Ps 49; 117 1 Kgs 19:15-21 2 Tim 3:14-17	uhi Rongopai Other Readings Evening Ps 119:33-40, 89-96 Eccles 5:4-12 Matt 19:16-30
MON <b>22</b> G	-	Y ANNIVERSARY DAY] 07] (4 <sup>th</sup> Monday in Sep		<b>EP</b> Ps 4, (7) Zech 4 Mark 9:38-end
TUE <b>23</b> Gw	Churchill Julius, Bisho <b>DEL</b> Prov 21:1-6, 10-13 Ps 119:1-8 Luke 8:19-21	op, first Archbishop of N FAS Micah 6:6-8 Ps 1; 112 Phil 4:4-9 Matt 10:32-42 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 5, (6, 8) 1 Kgs 1:32 – 2:4; 2:10-12 Acts 13:44 - 14:7	<b>EP</b> Ps 9, (10*) Zech 6:9-end Mark 10:1-16
WED <b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b> Prov 30:5-9		<b>MP</b> Ps 119:1-32	<b>EP</b> Ps 11, (12, 13)

24	DEL	MP	EP
24	Prov 30:5-9	Ps 119:1-32	Ps 11, (12, 13)
G	Ps 119:105-12	1 Kgs 3	Zech 7
Ü	Luke 9:1-6	Acts 14:8-end	Mark 10:17-31

THU Sergius of Radonezh, Abbot of Holy Trinity, Moscow, 1392

DEL **FAS** 25 Eccles 1:2-11

Sirach 38:34b - 39:8 Ps 90:1-6 Ps 66: 67 Luke 9:7-9

Heb 12:7-13 John 17:1-8

EΡ

Ps (14), 15, (16) Ps 18\* 1 Kgs 4:29 - 5:12 Zech 8:1-8 Acts 15:1-21 Mark 10:32-34

ΕP

Ps 22

Zech 8:9-end

Mark 10:35-45

(Var: Saint)

FRI Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626 MΡ

26 Gw

Gw

DEL **FAS** Ps (17), 19 Eccles 3:1-11 Prov 3:1-8 Ps 144:1-4 Ps 63:1-9; 119:97-1 Kgs 6:1,11-28

Luke 9:18-22

104 1 Pet 5:1-4

Matt 13:44-46,52 (Var: Saint)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

**FAS** 

#### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 3 ends

SAT

The Martyrs of Melanesia

DEL 27 Gr

Eccles 11:9 -12:8 Ps 90:1-2,12-end

Isa 26:1-4 Ps 97; 149 Luke 9:43b-45 Col 1:9-14

John 12:20-26 (Var: Our Church)

Acts 15:22-35

MP Ps (20, 21), 23 1 Kgs 8:1-30 Acts 15:36 - 16:5 ΕP Ps 24, (25) Zech 9:1-12 Mark 10:46-end

28 G	ANZPB/HKMOA  Continuous  Exod 17:1-7  Ps 78:1-4, 12-16  Phil 2:1-13  Matt 21:23-32  Collect: Pent 17:2	lay / Te Rātapu Rua To ANZPB/HKMOA Related Ezek 18:1-4, 25-32 Ps 25:1-9 Phil 2:1-13 Matt 21:23-32 Collect: Pent 17:2	Other Readings Morning Ps 125, 126, 127 Isa 48:12-21 Luke 11:37-54	Other Readings Evening Ps [120, 123] 124 Ezek 37:15-28 1 John 2:22-29 1st EP of Michaelmas Ps 91 2 Kgs 6:8-17
				Matt 18:1-6,10

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

#### [NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON	St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)			
20	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
29	Gen 28:10-17	Morning	Evening	
W	<b>or</b> Rev 12:7-12a	Ps 34; 150	Ps 138, 148	
	Ps 103:19-22	Tobit 12:6-22	Dan 10:4-21	
	Rev 12:7-12a	<b>or</b> Dan 12:1-4	Rev 5	
	<b>or</b> Heb 1:5-14	Acts 12:1-11		
	John 1:47-51			
	[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]			
THE	Jaroma Priest Teacher of the Faith	h Translator of the Scripture	c 420	

TUE	Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420				
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
<b>30</b>	Job 3:1-3,11-17,	Neh 8:1-3, 9-12	Ps (32), 36	Ps 33	
Gw	20-23	Ps 119:105-112;	1 Kgs 8:63 – 9:9	Zech 11:4-end	
•••	Ps 88:14-19	119:129-136	Acts 16:25-end	Mark 11:12-26	
	Luke 9:51-56	2 Tim 3:10-17			
		Luke 24:44-48			

(Var: Saint)

WED	Curanna Aubart Dalia	ious Cosial Deferment 10	226	
<b>1</b>	<b>DEL</b> Job 9:1-12,14-16	ious, Social Reformer, 19 <b>FAS</b> Deut 15:7-11	926 <b>MP</b> Ps 34	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56
Gw	Ps 88:1-6,11 Luke 9:57-end	Ps 107:1-22; 125 James 2:14-18 Mark 6:34-44 (Var: Our Church)	1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15	Zech 12:1-10 Mark 11:27-end
	[TUVALU NATIONAL [	DAY, 1978]		
THU	The Holy Guardian An	_		
2	<b>DEL</b> Job 19:21-27a	<b>FAS</b> Dan 3:19-21,	<b>MP</b> Ps 37*	<b>EP</b> Ps (39),40
Gw	Ps 27:13-16 Luke 10:1-12	24-26, 28 Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9 Acts 12:11-17 Matt 18:1-10	1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end	Zech 13 Mark 12:1-12
Ngā rā FAS Deut 8:	and Sunday are <b>Days of</b> I <b>inoi kia tiakina ngā m</b> 6-10 <i>or</i> Job 28:1-11 <i>or</i> Je	<b>lea katoa ī hanga</b> er 14:1-9 <i>or</i> Ezek 34:25-:		
Rom 8: Matt 6:	1,13-15, 24-32 <i>or</i> Ps 107 18-25 <i>or</i> 1 Cor 3:6-9a <i>or</i> 19-24 <i>or</i> Mark 4:26-32 <i>or</i>	1 Cor 3:10-14 <i>or</i> 1 Tim 6 Luke 11:5-13 <i>or</i> Luke 1		
FRI	Day of Prayer for the <b>DEL</b>	Care of Creation	MP	EP
3	Job 38:1,12-21; 40:3-5		Ps 31 1 Kgs 11:26-end	Ps 35 Zech 14:1-11
G	Ps 139:6-11 Luke 10:13-16		Acts 18:1-21	Mark 12:13-17
	Day of Self-Examination	on and Special Devotion		
SAT	Francis of Assisi, Friar,		MD	<b></b> 0
4	<b>DEL</b> Job 42:1-3,6,12-end	<b>FAS</b> Song of Three 52-65	<b>MP</b> Ps (41) 42, (43)	<b>EP</b> Ps (45), 46
Gw	Ps 119:169-end Luke 10:17-24	Ps 119:145-152; 148	1 Kgs 12:1-24 Acts 18:22 – 19:7	Zech 14:12-end Mark 12:18-27 1 <sup>st</sup> <b>EP of</b>
w		Gal 6:14-18 Matt 11:25-30 (Var: Saint)		Dedication (if tomorrow) Ps 24

SUN	27 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ord	inary Time / Te Rātap	ou Rua Tekau ma whitu	o He wā anō
<b>5</b>	Day of Prayer for the ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous Exod 20:1-4, 7-9, 12-20 Ps 19 Phil 3:4b-14	Care of Creation ANZPB/HKMOA Related Isa 5:1-7 Ps 80:9-17 Phil 3:4b-14	Other Readings Morning Ps 128, 129, 134 Isa 49:13-23 Luke 12:1-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 136 Prov 2:1-11 1 John 2:1-17
	Matt 21:33-46 <i>Collect:</i> Eph 5:1	Matt 21:33-46 Collect: Eph 5:1		
	Celebrating Comm	on Prayer: Week 3		
w			st Sunday in October, or o locally. Other Readings Morning Ps 48; 150 Hagg 2:6-9 Heb 10:19-25	Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Jer 7:1-11 1 Cor 3:9-17
MON	The Saints and Marty	rs of Asia		
6	<b>DEL</b> Gal 1:6-12	<b>FAS</b> Zeph 3:8-13	<b>MP</b> Ps 44	<b>EP</b> Ps 47, (49)
Gr	Ps 111:1-6 Luke 10:25-37	Ps 22:22-31; 87 Acts 19:1,8-10 Matt 2:1-11 (Var: Saints)	1 Kgs 12:25 – 13:10 Acts 19:8-20	Sirach 1:1-10 or Ezek 1:1-14 Mark 12:28-34
TUE		nslator of the Holy Script	ures, Martyr, 1536	
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Gal 1:13-end	Sirach: prologue	Ps 48, (52)	Ps 50
Gr	Ps 139:1-9 Luke 10:38-end	Ps 119:9-16; 119:89-96 Rom 10:1-13 John 17:6-8,14-19	1 Kgs 13:11-end Acts 19:21-end	Sirach 1:11-end or Ezek 1:15 – 2:2 Mark 12:35-end

(Var: Saint)

<b>8 Gw</b>	Bridget (Birgitta) of Sw <b>DEL</b> Gal 2:1-2,7-14 Ps 117 Luke 11:1-4	reden, Mystic, Religious, FAS Amos 3:1-8 Ps 27:1-8; 119:41-48 2 Cor 4:7-15 Luke 22:24-27 (Var: Saint)	Patron Saint of Sweden, <b>MP</b> Ps 119:57-80 1 Kgs 17 Acts 20:1-16	1373 <b>EP</b> Ps 59, (60, 67) Sirach 2 <b>or</b> Ezek 2:3 – 3:11 Mark 13:1-13
THU <b>9</b> Gw	Robert Grosseteste, Bis <b>DEL</b> Gal 3:1-5 <i>Canticle:</i> : Benedictus Luke 11:5-13	shop of Lincoln, 1253 FAS Sirach 6:32-37 Ps 19; 25 Eph 3:14-21 Matt 5:13-19 (Var: Saint) WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 19	MP Ps (56), 57, (63*) 1 Kgs 18:1-20 Acts 20:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (61), 62, (64) Sirach 3:17-29 <i>or</i> Ezek 3:12-end Mark 13:14-23
fri <b>10</b> G	DEL Gal 3:7-14 Ps 111:4-end Luke 11:15-26  Day of Self-Examination [FIJI NATIONAL DAY,	on and Special Devotion 1970]	MP Ps 51, (54) 1 Kgs 18:21-end Acts 21:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 38 Sirach 4:11-28 <i>or</i> Ezek 8 Mark 13:24-31
SAT <b>11</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Gal 3:22-end Ps 105:1-7 Luke 11:27-28		MP Ps 68 1 Kgs 19 Acts 21:17-36	<b>EP</b> Ps (65), 66 Sirach 4:29 – 6:1 <i>or</i> Ezek 9 Mark 13:32-end

SUN	28 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ord	inary Time / Te Rātap	ou Rua Tekau ma war	u o He wā anō	
<b>12</b>	ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous	ANZPB/HKMOA Related	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening	
G	Exod 32:1-14	Isa 25:1-9	Ps 138, 141	Ps 139:1-18	
	Ps 106:1-6, 19-23	Ps 23	Isa 50:4-10	Prov 3:1-18	
	Phil 4:1-9	Phil 4:1-9	Luke 13:22-30	1 John 3:1-15	
	Matt 22:1-14	Matt 22:1-14			
	Collect: Pent 11:1	Collect: Pent 11:1			
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4				

MON

42	DEL	MP	EP
<b>13</b>	Gal 4:21-24, 26-27,	Ps 71	Ps 72, (75)
G	31; 5:1	1 Kgs 21	Sirach 6:14-end
•	Ps 113	Acts 21:37 – 22:21	or Ezek 10:1-19
	Luke 11:29-32		Mark 14:1-11
	[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]		

NEW	7EAI	VND	STATE	SCHOOLS	_
IALVA	<b>ZLAL</b>	MIND	SIAIL	SCHOOL	•

**TERM 4 commences** 

DEL

Luke 11:42-46

TUE

<b>14</b> G	Gal 5:1-6 Ps 119:41-48 Luke 11:37-41		Ps 73 1 Kgs 22:1-28 Acts 22:22 – 23:11	Ps 74 Sirach 7:27-end <b>or</b> Ezek 11:14-end Mark 14:12-25
WED	Teresa of Avila, Te	acher of the Faith, 1582		
4 6	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>15</b>	Gal 5:18-end	Sirach 51:23-30	Ps 77	Ps 119:81-104
C+++	Ps 1	Ps 77:1-12: 138	1 Kas 22:29-45	Sirach 10:6-8.12-24

MΡ

Acts 23:12-end

ΕP

or Ezek 12:1-16

Mark 14:26-42

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 12

Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845 Gen 39:20-23; Ps 41; 82; Rom 12:9-21; Matt 25:31-45

Rom 8:9-13

John 14:1-7

(Var: Saint)

THU	The English Reformers and Martyrs, 1555			
40	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>16</b>	Eph 1:1-10	2 Sam 22:1-7	Ps 78:1-39*	Ps 78:40-end*
Gr	Ps 98:1-4	Ps 66:1-11; 142	2 Kgs 1:2-17	Sirach 11:7-28
<u> </u>	Luke 11:47-end	1 Cor 3:10-15	Acts 24:1-23	<b>or</b> Ezek 12:17-end
		John 2:13-22		Mark 14:43-52
		(Var: Saints)		

FRI	DEL	f Antioch, Martyr, c.107 <b>FAS</b>	MP	EP
<b>17</b>	Eph 1:11-14	Isa 35:8-10	Ps 55	Ps 69
Gr	Ps 33:1-6,12 Luke 12:1-7	Ps 31:1-9; 133 1 John 5:6-12 John 12:20-26	2 Kgs 2:1-18 Acts 24:24 – 25:12	Sirach 14:20 – 15:10 or Ezek 13:1-16 Mark 14:53-65
R		(Var: Saint)		1 <sup>st</sup> EP of St Luke Ps 33 Hosea 6:1-3

2 Tim 3:10-17

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

40	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>18</b>	Isa 35:3-6	Morning	Evening
R	<i>or</i> Acts 16:6-12a	Ps 145; 146	Ps 103
	Ps 147:1-7	Isa 55	Sirach 38:1-14
	2 Tim 4:5-17	Luke 1:1-4	<b>or</b> Isa 61:1-6
	Luke 10:1-9		Col 4:7-18
	(Var: Saint)		

SUN	29th Sunday in Ord	inary Time / Te Rātap	u Rua Tekau ma iwa	o He wā anō	
19	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
TA	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening	
G	Exod 33:12-23	Isa 45:1-7	Ps 145, 149	Ps 142, [143:1-11]	
•	Ps 99	Ps 96:1-9, (10-13)	Isa 54:1-14	Prov 4:1-18	
	1 Thess 1:1-10	1 Thess 1:1-10	Luke 13:31-35	1 John 3:16 - 4:6	
	Matt 22:15-22	Matt 22:15-22			
	Collect: Pent 24:1	Collect: Pent 24:1			
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5				

[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]
[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October $\bf 19$

Tarore of Waharoa, 1836 Isa 65:17-20, (21-22), 23-25; Ps 4; 131; 2 Tim 1:8-12; Luke 8:22-25

	15d 05.17-20, (21-22), 25-25, F5 4, 151, 2 Hill 1.0-12, Luke 0.22-25			
MON 20 Gw	Henry Martyn, Mission <b>DEL</b> Eph 2:1-10 Ps 100 Luke 12:13-21	FAS Isa 43:1-7 Ps 24; 98 Phil 2:12-18 Mark 1:16-20 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 80, (82) 2 Kgs 5 Acts 26:1-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 85, (86) Sirach 16:17-end <i>or</i> Ezek 14:12-end Mark 15:1-15
TUE <b>21</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Eph 2:12-end Ps 85:7-end Luke 12:35-38		<b>MP</b> Ps (87); 89:1-18 2 Kgs 6:1-23 Acts 26:24-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:19-end Sirach 17:1-24 <i>or</i> Ezek 18:1-20 Mark 15:16-32
WED <b>22 G</b> R	<b>DEL</b> Eph 3:2-12 Ps 98 Luke 12:39-48		MP Ps 119:105-128 2 Kgs 9:1-16 Acts 27:1-26	EP Ps 91, (93) Sirach 18:1-14 or Ezek 18:21-32 Mark 15:33-41 1st EP of St James

THU		m, Brother of the Lor ama, Teina o te Ariki	d /	
<b>23</b> R	ANZPB/HKMOA Gen 33:1-11 Ps 119:65-72 Acts 15:12-22a Matt 13:53-58		MP Ps (90), 92 2 Kgs 9:17-end Acts 27:27-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Sirach 19:4-17 <i>or</i> Ezek 20:1-20 Mark 15:42-end
FRI	<b>United Nations Day</b>			
<b>24</b> <sub>G</sub>	DEL Eph 4:1-6 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 12:54-end Raphael, Archangel	FAS (p.493) Isa 66:18-22 Ps 96; 100; 113 Acts 17:22-28 Luke 13:22-30	MP Ps 88, (95) 2 Kgs 12:1-19 Acts 28:1-16	EP Ps 102 Sirach 19:20-end or Ezek 20:21-38 Mark 16:1-8
Gw	Day of Self-Examination	•		

SAT <b>25</b>	<b>DEL</b> Eph 4:7-16 Ps 122	<b>MP</b> Ps (96), 97, (100) 2 Kgs 17:1-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 104 Sirach 21:1-17
G	Ps 122 Luke 13:1-9	2 Kgs 17:1-23 Acts 28:17-end	Sirach 21:1-17 or Ezek 24:15-end Mark 16:9-end

SUN

<b>26</b> G	ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous Deut 34:1-12 Ps 90:1-6, 13-17 1 Thess 2:1-8 Matt 22:34-46 Collect: Pent 23:1	ANZPB/HKMOA  Related  Lev 19:1-2, 15-18  Ps 1  1 Thess 2:1-8  Matt 22:34-46  Collect: Pent 23:1	Other Readings Morning Ps 119:137-152 Isa 59:9-20 Luke 14:1-14	Other Readings Evening Ps 119:89-104 Eccles 11; 12 2 Tim 2:1-7
	Celebrating Commo	<i>in Prayer:</i> week 6		
MON <b>27</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Eph 4:32 – 5:8 Ps 1 Luke 13:10-17		MP Ps 98, (99, 101) 2 Kgs 17:24-end Phil 1:1-11	EP Ps 105* (or 103) Sirach 22:6-22 or Ezek 28:1-19 John 13:1-11 1st EP Simon & Jude Ps 124, 125, 126 Deut 32:1-4 John 14:15-26
	[LABOUR DAY] (4 <sup>th</sup> Mo	onday in October)		
<b>28</b> R	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 28:14-16 Ps 119:89-96 Eph 2: 19-22 John 15:17-end (Var: Apostles)	<b>le, Apostles/ Haimona</b> N OF INDEPENDENCE, 18	Tapu rāua ko Hura T Other Readings Morning Ps 116, 117 Wisd 5:1-16 or Isa 45:18-26 Luke 6:12-16	apu, ngā Āpōtoro Other Readings Evening Ps 119:1-16 1 Macc 2:42-66 or Jer 3:11-18 Jude 1-4,17-25
WED				
<b>29</b>	<b>DEL</b> Eph 6:1-9 Ps 145:10-20 Luke 13:22-30		MP Ps (110), 111, (112) 2 Kgs 18:13-end Phil 2:1-13	EP Ps 119:129-152 Sirach 24:1-22 or Ezek 33:21-end John 13:21-30
THU	Holy Women of the Ne	ew Testament		
<b>30</b> Gw	DEĹ Eph 6:10-20 Ps 144:1-2,9-11 Luke 13:31-end	FAS Isa 66:10-13 Ps 30; 33:1-12 Rom 16:1-7 Luke 7:36 - 8:3 (Var: Saints) gs appointed for comm	MP Ps (113), 115 2 Kgs 19:1-19 Phil 2:14-end	EP Ps (114), 116, (117) Sirach 24:23-end or Ezek 34:1-16 John 13:31-end  this year

30th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He wā anō

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 26 Alfred, King of the West Saxons, 899

Wisd 6:1-3, 9-11; Ps 21; 48; 1 John 2:15-17; Luke 6:43-49

FRI <b>31</b> G	Vigil of All Saints' <b>DEL</b> Phil 1:1-11 Ps 111 Luke 14:1-6	<b>FAS</b> (p.513) Isa 26:3-9 Ps 112; 125 Rom 13:10-14 Luke 13:31-35	MP Ps 139 2 Kgs 19:20-36 Phil 3:1 – 4:1	<b>EP</b> Ps 130, (131, 137) Sirach 27:30 – 28:9 <i>or</i> Ezek 34:17-end
w		Luke 15.51 55		John 14:1-14  1st EP of All Saints

(if Saturday) Ps 1, 5 Sirach 44:1-15 **or** Isa 40:27-31 Rev 19:6-10

ΕP

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

#### **NOVEMBER 2014**

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1st Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either November 1 or the Sunday falling between October 30 and November 5; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on November 1. For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKOA, p.544.

SAT A	ALL SAINTS' DAY /Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)			(Hindi)
- A	ANZPB/HKMOA	CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>_</b>	Dan 7:1-3, 15-18	Rev 7:7,9-17	Morning	Evening
w P	Ps 149	Ps 34:1-10	Ps 15, 84,149	Ps 148, 150
	Eph 1:11-23	1 john 3:1-3	Isa 35	Isa 65:17-25
		Matt 5:1-12	Luke 9:18-27	Heb 11:32 – 12:2
E L	Eph 1:11-23	1 john 3:1-3	Isa 35	Isa 65:1

#### If All Saints is celebrated on Saturday in addition to Sunday **CW** MP

Isa 56:3-8 Ps 111, 112, 117 Ps 145 **or** 2 Esdras 2:42-48 Wisd 5:1-16 Isa 66:20-23 Ps 33:1-5 **or** Jer 31:31-34 Col 1:9-14 2 Cor 4:5-12 Heb 12:18-24 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Saint)

	It All Saints Day is celebrate	ea on Sunaay only	
W	DEL	MP	EP
	Phil 1:18-26	Ps (120), 121, (122)	Ps 118
	Ps 42:1-7	2 Kgs 20	Sirach 28:14-end or
	Luke 14:1,7-11	Phil 4:2-end	Ezek 36:16-36
			John 14:15-end
			1st EP of All Saints
			(if tomorrow)
			See Friday above

#### **NOVEMBER 2014**

If All Saints is celebrated on Sunday only:

**ALL SAINTS** 

Rev 7:9-17

ANZPB/HKMOA

SUN

2

W	Ps 34:1-10 1 John 3:1-3 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Saints)		Ps 15, 84,149 Isa 35 Luke 9:18-27	Ps 148, 150 Isa 65:17-25 Heb 11:32 – 12:2
G	ANZPB/HKMOA  Continuous  Josh 3:7-17  Ps 107:1-7, 33-37  1 Thess 2:9-13  Matt 23:1-12  Collect: Lent 2:1	inary Time / Te Rāt ANZPB/HKMOA Related Micah 3:5-12 Ps 43 1 Thess 2:9-13 Matt 23:1-12 Collect: Lent 2:1	tapu Toru Tekau ma tahi Other Readings Morning Ps 33 Isa 66:20-23 Eph 1:11-23	i o He wā anō Other Readings Evening Ps 111, 117 Dan 7:1-18 Luke 6:17-31
	Celebrating Comm	on Prayer: Form 7	until Advent	
V or W	All Souls' Day Commay be celebrated on ANZPB/HKMOA Lam 3:17-26,31-33 a Ps 23 ar Ps 27:1-6,10 Rom 5:5-11 ar 1 Pet John 5:19-25 ar John (Var: The Departed)	n Monday or next suit o <b>r</b> Wisd 3:1-9 5-17 1:3-9		<b>EP</b> Ps (45), 46 Judith 15:14 – 16:end <b>or</b> Num 6:1-5,21-end Philemon
MON  Gw [Rw)	Martin of Porres, Mor <b>DEL</b> Phil 2:1-4 Ps 131 Luke 14:12-14	FAS Isa 42:1-7 Ps 67; 122 Col 3:12-17 Luke 13:18-30 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 2, (146) Dan 1 Rev 1	<b>EP</b> Ps 92, (96, 97) Isa 1:1-20 Matt 1:18-end

Other Readings

Morning

**Other Readings** 

**Evening** 

# **NOVEMBER 2014**

TUE 4 Gw [Rw)	Richard Hooker, Priest, <b>DEL</b> Phil 2:5-11 Ps 22:22-27 Luke 14:15-24	FAS Sirach 24:1-10 Ps 119:89-96; 119:97-104 2 Tim 2:22-25 John 16:12-15 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 5, (147:1-12) Dan 2:1-24 Rev 2:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps (98, 99), 100 Isa 1:21-end Matt 2:1-15
WED  G [R]	<b>DEL</b> Phil 2:12-18 Ps 27:1-5 Luke 14:25-33 [PARIHAKA PEACEFUL	RESISTANCE, 1881]	MP Ps 9, (147:13-end) Dan 2:25-end Rev 2:12-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (111), 112, (116) Isa 2:1-11 Matt 2:16-end
THU  6  Gw [Rw]	Te Whiti o Rongomai, I <b>DEL</b> Phil 3:3-8a Ps 105:1-7 Luke 15:1-10	Prophet, 1907 <b>FAS</b> Isa 52:1-6  Ps 72; 85  Gal 5:13-23  Luke 1:68-79  (Var: Our Church)	<b>MP</b> Ps (11), 15, (148) Dan 3:1-18 Rev 3:1-13	EP Ps 118 Isa 2:12-end Matt 3
FRI 7 Gw [Rw]	<b>DEL</b> Phil 3:17 – 4:1 Ps 122 Luke 16:1-8	of Utrecht, Missionary, 7 FAS Wisd 10:9-14 Ps 18:17-30; 111 Eph 2:13-20 Mark 13:3-13 (Var: Saint) In and Special Devotion	39 <b>MP</b> Ps 16, (149) Dan 3:19-end Rev 3:14-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (137,138), 143 Isa 3:1-15 Matt 4:1-11
SAT  8 Gr [R]	The Saints and Martyrs <b>DEL</b> Phil 4:10-19 Ps 112 Luke 16:9-15	of the Anglican Commu FAS Sirach 34:14-17 Ps 65:1-8; 113 Eph 3:8-12 Matt 12:46-50	nion <b>MP</b> Ps 18:31-end, (150) Dan 4:1-18 Rev 4	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Isa 4:2 – 5:7 Matt 4:12-22

(Var: Saint)

## **NOVEMBER 2014**

	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			
SUN 9 G [R]	32 <sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordi ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous Josh 24:1-3a, 14-25 Ps 78:1-7	nary Time / Te Rātapu ANZPB/HKMOA Related Wisd of Sol 6:12-16 or Amos 5:18-24 For Ps: Wisd of Sol 6:17-20 or Ps 70	Toru Tekau ma rua Other Readings Morning Ps 91 Deut 17:14-20 1 Tim 2:1-7	o He wā anō Other Readings Evening Ps [20], 82 Judg 7:2-22 John 15:9-17	
	1 Thess 4:13-18 Matt 25:1-13 Collect: Pent 19:2	1 Thess 4:13-18 Matt 25:1-13 Collect: Pent 19:2	II Advant		
W or V	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent  [REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (2nd Sunday in November)  Common Worship: Times and Seasons provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7.				
	Feast of Christ in Al	(Var: The Departed)  Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today or next Sunday			
MON 10 Gw [Rw]	Leo the Great, Bishop <b>DEL</b> Titus 1:1-9 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 17:1-6	of Rome, Teacher of the <b>FAS</b> Sirach 1:1-13 Ps 2; 47 2 Tim 1:5-14 Luke 12:35-44 (Var: Saint)	Faith, 461 <b>MP</b> Ps (19), 20 Dan 4:19-end Rev 5	<b>EP</b> Ps 34 Isa 5:8-24 Matt 4:23 – 5:12	
TUE 11 Gw [Rw]	Martin, Bishop of Tour <b>DEL</b> Titus 2:1-8,11-14 Ps 37:3-5, 30-32 Luke 17:7-10	rs, 397  FAS  Deut 15:7-8,10-11  Ps 15; 112  1 Thess 5:4-11  John 13:31-35  (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 21, (24) Dan 5:1-12 Rev 6	<b>EP</b> Ps (36), 40 Isa 5:25-end Matt 5:13-20	
WED 12 Gw [Rw]	Charles Simeon of Car <b>DEL</b> Titus 3:1-7 Ps 23 Luke 17:11-19	nbridge, Priest, 1836 <b>FAS</b> Jer 23:1-4 Ps 34:11-22; 57:8-12 Phil 1:3-11 John 17:14-23 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 23, (25) Dan 5:13-end Rev 7:1-4,9-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 37 Isa 6 Matt 5:21-37	

┰	1	1	п	1

DEL	MP	EP
Philemon 7-20	Ps 26, (27)	Ps (42), 43
Ps 146:4-end	Dan 6	Isa 7:1-17
Luke 17:20-25	Rev 8	Matt 5:38-end
	Philemon 7-20 Ps 146:4-end	Philemon 7-20 Ps 26, (27) Ps 146:4-end Dan 6

FRI

4 4	DEL	Dio Polynesia	MP	EP
14	2 John 4-9	Lev 19:33-34	Ps (28), 32	Ps 31
G	Ps 119:1-8	Ps 133	Dan 7:1-14	Isa 8:1-15
[R]	Luke 17:26-end	James 2:14-17 Luke 10:25-37	Rev 9:1-12	Matt 6:1-18

(Var: Our Church)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]
[CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

SAT

4 6	DEL	MP	EP
<b>15</b>	3 John 5-8	Ps 33	Ps (84), 86
G	Ps 112	Dan 7:15-end	Isa 8:16 – 9:7
[R]	Luke 18:1-8	Rev 9:13-end	Matt 6:19-end

sun <b>16</b>	33 <sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordi ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous	nary Time / Te Rātapu ANZPB/HKMOA Related	Toru Tekau ma toru Other Readings Morning	ı o He wā anō Other Readings Evening
<b>G</b> [R]	Judg 4:1-7 Ps 123 1 Thess 5:1-11 Matt 25:14-30 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 17:2	Zeph 1:7, 12-18 Ps 90:1-8, (9-11), 12 1 Thess 5:1-11 Matt 25:14-30 Collect: Pent 17:2	Ps 98 Dan 10:19-21 Rev 4	Ps 89:19-37 1 Kgs 1:15-40 (or 1-40) Rev 1:4-18
		on Prayer: Form 7 unt		
	Feast of Christ in A	II Creation may be celeb	orated today (or last Sui	nday).
MON 17 Gw [Rw]	Hilda, Abbess of Whith <b>DEL</b> Rev 1:1-4; 2:1-5 Ps 1 Luke 18:35-end	by, 680 <b>FAS</b> Judg 4:4-5 Ps 119:129-136; 131 Eph 4:1-6 Luke 14:7-14 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (46), 47 Dan 8:1-14 Rev 10	<b>EP</b> Ps (70), 71 Isa 9:8 – 10:4 Matt 7:1-12
TUE	Hugh, Bishop of Linco	•		
18 Gw [Rw]	<b>DEL</b> Rev 3:1-6, 14-end Ps 15 Luke 19:1-10	FAS Micah 6:6-8 Ps 40:5-14; 119:41-48 Eph 6:10-13 Luke 9:51-56 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (48),52 Dan 8:15-end Rev 11:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 67, (72) Isa 10:5-19 Matt 7:13-end
WED	Elizabeth of Hungary,			
<b>19</b> Gw [Rw]	<b>DEL</b> Rev 4 Ps 150 Luke 19:11-28	FAS Tobit 12:6b-9 Ps 43; 82 James 2:14-17 Luke 12:32-34	<b>MP</b> Ps 56, (57) Dan 9:1-19 Rev 11:15-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Isa 10:20-32 Matt 8:1-13

# Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November ${\bf 16}$

Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093

[PIKE RIVER MINE TRAGEDY, 2010]

Prov 31:10-12, 20, 26-31; Ps 128; 146:5-10; Acts 9:36-42; Matt 13:44-46

(Var: Saint)

THU <b>20</b> Gw [Rw]	Mechtild of Magdeburg, <b>DEL</b> Rev 5:1-10 Ps 149:1-5 Luke 19:41-44	Mystic, Prophet, 1280 FAS 2 Kgs 6:15-17 Ps 104:25-35; 139 1 Thess 1:2-5a Luke 12:22-34 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (61), 62 Dan 9:20-end Rev 12	EP Ps (74), 76 Isa 10:33 – 11:9 Matt 8:14-22
FRI <b>21</b> G [R]	<b>DEL</b> Rev 10:8-end Ps 119:65-72 Luke 19:45-end Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 63, (65) Dan 10:1 – 11:1 Rev 13:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 77 Isa 11:10 – 12:end Matt 8:23-end
SAT	Cecilia, Martyr at Rome	•	MD	1st EP of
<b>22</b> Gr	Rev 11:4-12 Ps 144:1-9	FAS 1 Chron 25:1a,6-8 Ps 108:1-6; 150	<b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-39 Dan 12	Christ the King
[R]	Luke 20:27-40	Eph 5:15-20 Luke 6:20-23 (Var: Saint)	Rev 13:11-end	Ps 99, 100 Isa 10:33 – 11:9 1 Tim 6:11-16

SUN Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday / Ko te Karaiti te Kingi

34<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau ma whā o He wā anō

Sunday before Advent

23 ANZPB/HKMOA Ezek 34:11-16.

W or 20-24

Ps 100 or 95:1-7a

Eph 1:15-23 Matt 25:31-46 Collect: Ep. 9:3

Collect: Ep 9:3 (Var: Ascension)

Other Readings Morning

Ps 29, 110 Isa 4:2 – 5:7 Luke 19:29-38 Other Readings Evening

Ps 93, [97] 2 Sam 23:1-7 *or* 1 Macc 2:15-29 Matt 28:16-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

**Aotearoa Sunday** 

**W** or **FAS** (*p.494*) **R** Deut 6:1-9

Ps 114; 136:1-9,25-26

Col 1:3-14 Mark 4:26-34 (Var: Our Church)

**Feast of Christ in All Creation** may be celebrated today (or last Sunday).

### Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

**FAS** 

Exod 19:3-8 *or* Num 27:15-23 *or* 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14: 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 *or* 1 Cor 3:3-11 *or* 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 *or* Luke 12:35-43 *or* John 4:31-38

MON

DEL	MP	EP
Rev 14:1-5	Ps (92), 96	Ps 80, (81)
Ps 24:1-6	Isa 40:1-11	Isa 14:3-20
Luke 21:1-4	Rev 14:1-13	Matt 9:18-34
	Rev 14:1-5 Ps 24:1-6	Rev 14:1-5 Ps (92), 96 Ps 24:1-6 Isa 40:1-11

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

TUE

25	DEL	MP	EP
<b>25</b>	Rev 14:14-19	Ps 97, (98, 100)	Ps (99),101
G	Ps 96	Isa 40:12-26	Isa 17
[R]	Luke 21:5-11	Rev 14:14 – 15:end	Matt 9:35 - 10:15

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

WED	
-----	--

26	DEL	MP	EP
<b>26</b>	Rev 15:1-4	Ps (110, 111), 112	Ps (121), 122, (123,
G	Ps 98	Isa 40:27 – 41:7	124)
[R]	Luke 21:12-19	Rev 16:1-11	Isa 19
r1			Matt 10:16-33

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

THU

27	DEL	MP	EP
<b>27</b>	Rev 18:1-2,21-23;	Ps 125, (126, 127,	Ps (131, 132), 133
G	19:1-3,9	128)	Isa 21:1-12
[R]	Ps 100	Isa 41:8-20	Matt 10:34 - 11:1
[]	Luke 21:20-28	Rev 16:12-end	

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4th Thursday in November)

FRI

20	DEL	MP	EP
28	Rev 20:1-4,11 – 21:2	Ps 139	Ps 146, (147)
G	Ps 84:1-6	Isa 41:21 – 42:9	Isa 22:1-14
[R]	Luke 21:29-33	Rev 17	Matt 11:2-19

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and t

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

SAT Vigil of St Andrew

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

**29** 

G R

DLL	פווטופפוויו	ME	LF
Rev 22:1-7	<b>FAS</b> (p.500)	Ps 145	Ps (148, 149), 150
Ps 95:1-7	Isa 49:5-13	Isa 42:10-17	Isa 24
Luke 21:34-36	Ps 67; 96	Rev 18	Matt 11:20-end
	Eph 2:13-22		

ED

Matt 28:16-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 23

Clement, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100 Prov 15:1-4; Ps 31:1-9; 78:1-7; Titus 2:11-15; Luke 14:7-11

### **REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR B**

### **NOVEMBER 2014**

30 v	1st Sunday of Advent / ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 64:1-9 Ps 80:1-7, 17-19 1 Cor 1:3-9 Mark 13:24-37 Collect: Advent 1:1 (Var: Advent)	Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai Other Readings Morning Ps 44 Isa 2:1-5 Luke 12:35-48	Other Readings Evening Ps 25 Isa 1:1-20 Matt 21:1-13 1st EP of St Andrew Ps 48 Isa 49:1-9a
			1 Cor 4:9-16

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: <a href="http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf">http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf</a>

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr / Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mo te Whakapono

## **DECEMBER 2014**

MON

<b>1</b> R	Transferred from Advent Sunday ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 52:7-10 Ps 19:1-6 Rom 10:12-18 Matt 4:18-22 (Var: Apostle) [WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]	Other Readings Morning Ps 47; 147:1-12 Ezek 47:1-12 or Sirach 14:20-27 John 12:20-32	Other Readings Evening Ps 87, 96 Zech 8:20-23 John 1:35-42
<b>2</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-4,18-19 Luke 10:21-24 (Var: Advent)	<b>MP</b> Ps 80, (82) Isa 43:1-13 Rev 20	<b>EP</b> Ps 74, (75) Isa 26:1-13 Matt 12:22-37

3 Vw	Francis Xavier, Missiona <b>DEL</b> Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 (Var: Advent)	FAS Isa 43:5-7 Ps 134; 138 2 Tim 4:1-2 Matt 7:13-23 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 5, 7 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8	<b>EP</b> Ps (76), 77 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end
4 v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 42, (43) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21	<b>EP</b> Ps 40, (46) Isa 28:14-end Matt 13:1-23
<b>5</b> v	DEL Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (Var: Advent)	n and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 25, (26) Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22 – 22:5	<b>EP</b> Ps (16), 17 Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43
SAT 6 Vw	Nicholas, Bishop of Myr <b>DEL</b> Isa 30:19-21,23-26 Ps 146:4-9 Matt 9:35 – 10:1,6-8 (Var: Advent)	•	<b>MP</b> Ps 9, (10) Isa 44:24 – 45:13 Rev 22:6-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 27, (28) Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end

(Var: Saint)

DECEMBER 2014				
<b>7</b> v	2nd Sunday of Adve ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 40:1-11 Ps 85:1-2,8-13 2 Pet 3:8-15a Mark 1:1-8 Collect: Advent 3:1 (Var: Advent)	nt / Te Rātapu Tuaru	a o te Haerenga Mai Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Baruch 5:1-9 or Zeph 3:14-20 Luke 1:5-20	Other Readings Evening Ps 40 1 Kgs 22:1-28 Rom 15:4-13
	Celebrating Commo	on Prayer: Form 3 du	ring Advent	
MON <b>8</b> Vw	Richard Baxter, Priest <b>DEL</b> Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 (Var: Advent)	, Theologian, 1691 <b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13; 42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 44 Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1	<b>EP</b> Ps 144, (146) Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12
TUE 9 Vw	Holy Men of the Old T <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Advent)	FAS Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99; 132 Heb 11:32 – 12:2 Matt 17:1-8 (Var: Saints)	<b>MP</b> Ps 56, (57) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 11, (12, 13) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end
10 vw	Thomas Merton, Spirit <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end (Var: Advent)  [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY	FAS 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84; 19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 62, (63) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-20  I Declaration of Human R	EP Ps 10, (14) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20 ights, 1948)
THU <b>11</b> vw	Octavius Hadfield, Bis <b>DEL</b> Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 (Var: Advent)	hop, 1904 <b>FAS</b> Jer 1:4-10 Ps 37:23-32; 62 2 Cor 2:12-17 Mark 1:35-39	<b>MP</b> Ps (53), 54, (60) Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28

(Var: Our Church)

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304

_	
-	νı
	1/1

12	DEL	MP	EP
<b>12</b>	Isa 48:17-19	Ps (85), 86	Ps (82), 90
V	Ps 1	Isa 48:12-end	Isa 33:1-22
•	Matt 11:16-19	1 Thess 4:1-12	Matt 15:29-end
	(Var: Advent)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT **13** 

۷r

DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Sirach 48:1-4,9-11	Isa 60:19-20	Ps 145	Ps (93), 94
<b>or</b> 2 Kgs 2:9-12	Ps 36:5-10; 123	Isa 49:1-13	Isa 35
Ps 80:1-4,18-19	Rev 22:1-5	1 Thess 4:13-18	Matt 16:1-12
Matt 17:10-13	Luke 11:33-36		
(Var: Advent)	(Var: Saint)		

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 7

Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397 Neh 5:14-19; Ps 20; 33:1-5, 13-21; 2 Cor 5:16-21;; Luke 22:24-30

SUN

3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Advent / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai ANZPB/HKMOA

14

Isaiah 61:1-4,8-11 Ps 126 or Luke 1:47-55 1 Thess 5:16-24

John 1:6-8,19-28 Collect: Advent 3:2

(Var: Advent)

Other Readings Morning

Ps 50:1-6, 62 Isa 12 Luke 1:57-66 Other Readings **Evening** 

Ps 68:1-19 Mal 3:1-4: 4 Phil 4:4-7

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

MON

**DEL 15** 

Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 (Var: Advent)

Ps 34:1-6,21-22

Matt 21:28-32

(Var: Advent)

MΡ Ps 40

Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11 ΕP

Ps (25), 26 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end

TUF 16

DEL Zeph 3:1-2,9-13

Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879 **FAS** 

Isa 40:9-11 Ps 119:129-136; 127 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11

(Var: Our Church)

MP

EP Ps 70,(74) Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 Isa 38:9-20 1 Thess 5:12-end Matt 17:1-13

Vw

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS** 

Secondary and Composite Term 4 ends

WED

O Sapientia

**17** 

DEL Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5, 18-19 Matt 1:1-17 (Var: Advent)

MΡ

Ps 75, (96) Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1

EP

Ps (25), 82 Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21

THU

18

**DEL** Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 18-end

Matt 1:18-24 (Var: Advent) MΡ

Ps (76), 97 Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2

ΕP Ps 44

Zeph 1:1 - 2:3Matt 17:22-end

FRI

**19** 

DEL Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 (Var: Advent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP Ps (144), 146 Isa 51:17-end 2 Thess 3

EΡ Ps (10), 57 Zeph 3:1-13 Matt 18:1-20

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS** 

Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends not later than December 19

SAT

R

20

DEL Isa 7:10-14 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 1:26-38

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 46, (95) Isa 52:1-12 Jude

ΕP Ps 4, (9)

Zeph 3:14-end Matt 18:21-end 1st EP of St Thomas (if celebrated tomorrow) Ps 27 Isa 35 Heb 10:3 5- 11:1

119

21 v	ANZPB/HKMOA 2 Sam 7:1-11,16 For Ps: Luke 1:47-55 or Ps 89:1-4,19-26 Rom 16:25-27 Luke 1:26-38 Collect: Advent 4:1 (Var: Advent)	: / Te Rātapu Tuawhā	Other Readings Morning Ps 144 Isa 7:10-16 Rom 1:1-7	Other Readings Evening Ps 113, [131] Zech 2:10-13 Luke 1:39-55
	Celebrating Common	<i>Prayer:</i> Form 3 duri	ng Advent	
R		<b>Martyr / Tamati Tapu</b> Ilternative date (July 3) d		Other Readings Evening Ps 139 Job 42:1-6 1 Pet 1:3-12
22 v	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 1:24-end Ps 113 Luke 1:46-56 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 124 (125, 126, 127) Isa 52:13 – 53:12 2 Pet 1:1-15	EP Ps (24), 48 Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12
23 v	<b>DEL</b> Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end Ps 25:3-9 Luke 1:57-66 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps (128, 129), 130,	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:1-37 Mal 2:1-16 Matt 19:13-15
<b>24</b> v	The Eve and Vigil of Ch <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,19-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 (Var: Advent)	ristmas /Te Rā i mua i te <i>Morning Eucharist</i> <b>FAS</b> Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	e Ra Whānautanga <b>MP</b> Ps 45,(113) Isa 55 2 Pet 2:4-end	EP Ps 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8

## THU CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ / Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti / Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.

Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration

<b>)</b> [	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings
25	Proper I	Proper II	Proper III	Morning
v	Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10	Ps 110, (117)
-	Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98	Isa 62:1-5
	Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)	Matt 1:18-25
	Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)	Luke 2: (1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14	Other Readings
	Collect:	Collect:	Collect:	Evening
	Christmas Midnight:1	Christmas Day:2	Christmas Day:3	Ps 8
	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	Isa 65:17-25
				Phil 2:5-11 <i>or</i>
				Luke 2:1-20 (if not
				used during the da

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

 $[200^{th}$  ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS ON CHRISTMAS DAY, 1814] 'Behold, I bring you glad tidings of great iov'

FRI St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr /
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono
May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3)

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings **Other Readings** 26 2 Chron 24:20-22 Morning Evening or Acts 7:51-60 Ps 13; Ps 57; 86 Ps 119:161-168 31:1-8; 150 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39 Acts 7:51-60 Jer 26:12-15 or Gal 2:16b-20 Acts 6 Matt 10:17-22 (Var: Saint) [BOXING DAY]

## SAT St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai May be celebrated on alternative date (May 6)

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings Exod 33:7-11a Mornina Evenina Ps 117 Ps 21; 147:13-21 Ps 97 1 John 1:1-5 Exod 33:12-23 Isa 6:1-8 John 21:19b-25 1 John 2:1-11 1 John 5:1-12 (Var: Apostles)

28 w	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 61:10 – 62:3 Ps 148 Gal 4:4-7 Luke 2:22-40 Collect: Ep 2:2 (Var: Christmas)	mas / Te Rātapu Tuat	Other Readings Morning Ps 105:1-11 Isa 63:7-9 Eph 3:5-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Isa 35 Col 1:9-20
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer:</i> Form 4 duri	ing Christmastide	
R		ā Kōhungahunga Tapı alternative date (Februar convemient weekday		Other Readings Evening Ps123, 128
	1 Cor 1:26-29 Matt 2:13-18 (Var: Saints)		Baruch 4:21-27 <b>or</b> Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16
MON <b>29</b>	Thomas of Canterbury <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:3-11	, Bishop, Martyr, 1170 <b>FAS</b> Jer 38:1-6	<b>MP</b> Ps 19, (20)	<b>EP</b> Ps (131), 132
Wr	Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:22-35 (Var: Christmas)	Ps 54; 64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18 (Var: Saint)	Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18	Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14
TUE	Josephine Butler, Work	ker among Women, 1905		
<b>30</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 John 2:36-40 (Var: Christmas)	FAS Hosea 3 Ps 12; 119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (111, 112), 113 Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28	EP Ps 65, (84) Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23
31 w	John Wycliffe, Theolog <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 (Var: Christmas)	ian and Reformer, 1384 FAS 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48; 119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 102 Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34	1st EP of the Naming of Jesus Ps 148 Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

### PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

### Sundays / Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

### Principal Feasts / Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Holy Communion is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

### Other Principal Holy Days / Etahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

### Eastertide / Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

### Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a Numer of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case.** These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Holy Communion and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

### Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

### Patronal festival

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

#### **Dedication Festival**

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS** p.508.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1st Sunday in Lent, the 5th Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

#### Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

### Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints* (p.488).

CW

Year A

Deut 8:7-18 or 28:1-14

Ps 65 2 Cor 9:6-15

Luke 12:16-30 or 17:11-19

EAC

Deut 8:1-10 *or* 24:19-22 *or* 26:1-11 Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148

Acts 14:13-17 *or* 2 Cor 9:6-end John 6:27-35 *or* John 4:31-38

### Lesser festivals / Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA)*, are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

### Commemorations / Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

## Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

## Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days] / Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

### A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry (p.503). This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting. First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44

## Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology / Ngā inoi mo ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

## Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days] / Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

### Ordinary Time / He wā anō

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

**Thanksgiving for Holy Communion:** Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

### Days designated by resolution of General Synod

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints*.

Waitangi Day February 6

**Anzac Day April 25** 

**Te Pouhere Sunday** 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website <a href="www.anglican,org.nz">www.anglican,org.nz</a>, choose 'Lectionary', then 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to download a .pdf file.

**Sea Sunday** 2nd Sunday in July. (Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, P O Box 465, Auckland).

**Social Services Sunday** 4th Sunday in July. (Anglican Care often produces resources).

United Nations Dav

October 24

**Aotearoa Sunday** Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in For all the Saints:

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator, during the spring season.

Other special Sundays

**Anglican Communion Sunday** on the last Sunday in August.

**AAW Sunday** 1st Sunday in February.

**Refugee Sunday** 1st Sunday in July.

**Tikanga Youth Sunday** Sunday nearest October 19, *Tarore of Waharoa*.

#### Alternative dates

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: July 3 or December 21; St Stephen: Aug 3 or December 26; St John: May 6 or December 27; Holy Innocents: February 16 or December 28; St Matthias: May 14 or February 24; Visitation: May 31 or July 2.

### Regional Commemorations

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (February 20), The Americas (April 8), Europe (July 30), The Pacific (September 7), Asia (October 6), the Anglican Communion (November 8). Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

#### Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated

### **COMMON OF THE SAINTS**

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints (pp 680-7) may be helpful.

#### For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9 Psalms: 3; 116 Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12 Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

#### For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16 Psalms: 15; 99 Acts 20:20-28; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4 Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 or 21:15-19

#### For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3 Psalms: 67; 96 Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21 Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

#### For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10 Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104 1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8 Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

#### For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21 Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168 2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8 Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

### For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11 Psalms: 34; 119:1-8 2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9 Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

### OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

For All the Saints provides a Numer of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

### For the Unity of the Church (p.499)

Isa 35 Ps 122; 133 Eph 4:1-6 John 17:11b-23

### For the Missionary Work of the Church

(p.500) Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67; 96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

#### For a Synod or Conference (p.500)

Num 9:15-23 or Micah 6:6-8 Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-10 or Phil 2:1-11 Luke 14:27-33 or John 15:1-8

### For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

(p.502) Wisd 9:13-17 or Isa 30:15-21 Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11 1 Cor 12:4-13 John 14:23-26

### For Social Responsibility (p.504)

Deut 10:12-20 or Amos 5:21-24 Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146 James 2:5-9,12-17 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 10:32-42 or Matt 25:31-46

#### For Education (p.505)

Prov 2:1-12a Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104 James 3:13-18 Luke 10:21-24

#### For the Peace of the World (p.506)

Micah 4:1-5 Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13 1 Tim 2:1-6 Matt 5:43-48

#### **For the Sick** (*p.507*)

1 Kgs 17:17-24 *or* 2 Kgs 20:1-5 Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7 2 Cor 12:7-10 *or* James 5:13-16a Mark 2:1-12 *or* Luke 7:1-10

### LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested are not mandatory and traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Colours shown here are those likely to be used in most parishes. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

### **W (White)** is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

#### R (Red) is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

#### **V (Violet)** is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

### G (Green) is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

Other practices

which can be noted are:

- Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.
- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

The English sequence

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- W will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- V will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

### THE BISHOPS

## Dates of Consecration/Episcopal ordination of those episcopally ordained in or currently resident in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

This table is printed so that each bishop, on the anniversary of their consecration or episcopal ordination, may be remembered in the prayers of the Church. \* retired or outside this Church 1998 \*Henry Paltridge Bo Meru Kenya 1998-2002

Feb 3         2007         Victor Richard Ellena         Bp Nelson 2007-           Feb 12         1994         Victoria Matthews         Suffragan Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-           Feb 17         1996         John Robert Kuru Gray         Bp Te Waipounamu 1996-           Feb 23         1991         *Thomas John Brown         Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012           Feb 24         1992         *Brian Ruane Carrell         Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99           Feb 24         1995         *Bruce Macgregor Moore         Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97           Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 24         2002         Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, App, Primate 2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06<	Feb 3 2007 Victor Richard Ellena Bp Nelson 2007- Feb 12 1994 Victoria Matthews Suffragan Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008- Feb 17 1996 John Robert Kuru Gray Bp Te Waipounamu 1996- Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	Jan 25	1998	*Henry Paltridge	Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002
Feb 12         1994         Victoria Matthews         Suffragan Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-           Feb 17         1996         John Robert Kuru Gray         Bp Te Waipcunamu 1996-           Feb 23         1991         *Thomas John Brown         Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012           Feb 24         1992         *Bruce Macgregor Moore         Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97           Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 24         2002         Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         *Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992- pp 1992-2006-           Apr 2         1989         *George Howard Douglas Connor         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992- pp 1992-2005, Bp 19 in 399 of Plenty (Waiapu) 1999-2005, Bp 19 in 399 of Plenty (Waiapu) 1999-2005, Bp 19 in 399 of Plenty (Waiapu) 1999-2005, Bp 19 in 399 of Plenty (Waiapu) 1999-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06         Bp In Value Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2006-10, Di	Feb 12 1994 Victoria Matthews Suffragan Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008- Feb 17 1996 John Robert Kuru Gray Bp Te Waipounamu 1996- Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	Feb 2	1991	*Murray John Mills	Bp Waiapu 1991-2002
1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-   Feb 17	Feb 17 1996 John Robert Kuru Gray Bp Te Waipounamu 1996- Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	Feb 3	2007	Victor Richard Ellena	Bp Nelson 2007-
Feb 17   1996	residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008- Feb 17 1996 John Robert Kuru Gray Bp Te Waipounamu 1996- Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	Feb 12	1994	Victoria Matthews	Suffragan Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto
Christchurch 2008-	Christchurch 2008- Feb 17 1996 John Robert Kuru Gray Bp Te Waipounamu 1996- Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001				1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in
Christchurch 2008-	Christchurch 2008- Feb 17 1996 John Robert Kuru Gray Bp Te Waipounamu 1996- Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001				residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp
Feb 17         1996         John Robert Kuru Gray         Bp Te Waipounamu 1996-           Feb 23         1991         *Thomas John Brown         Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012           Feb 24         1992         *Brian Ruane Carrell         Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99           Feb 24         1992         *Bruce Macgregor Moore         Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97           Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Mar 7         1992         Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Mar 7         1992         Wulliam Brown Turei         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp in Varua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho	Feb 171996John Robert Kuru GrayBp Te Waipounamu 1996-Feb 231991*Thomas John BrownWellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012Feb 231991*Brian Ruane CarrellBp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99Feb 241992*Bruce Macgregor MooreAsst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97Feb 241995*John Campbell PatersonBp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004Feb 242002Te Kitohi Wiremu PikaahuBp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-Feb 272010Kelvin Peter WrightBp Dunedin 2010-Mar 71992*Waiohau Rui Te HaaraBp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001				
Feb 23         1991         *Thomas John Brown         Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012           Feb 23         1991         *Brian Ruane Carrell         Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99           Feb 24         1992         *Bruce Macgregor Moore         Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97           Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 24         2002         Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         *Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bg (Maori) 2005-           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp 109-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-	Feb 23 1991 *Thomas John Brown Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-98, Bp 1998-2012 Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	Feb 17	1996	John Robert Kuru Grav	
Feb 23         1991         *Brian Ruane Carrell         Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99           Feb 24         1995         *Bruce Macgregor Moore         Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97           Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         William Brown Turei         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         William Brown Turei         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 2         1989         *George Howard Douglas Connor         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp In Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Dep in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp Waland 2010-Bp	Feb 23 1991 *Brian Ruane Carrell Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-99 Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001				
Feb 24         1992         *Bruce Macgregor Moore         Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97           Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 24         2002         Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         William Brown Turei         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 2         1989         *George Howard Douglas Connor         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp Unedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp in Variu Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Variu Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Variu Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Dunedin 1990-2004           June 20         1990         *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson June 30         Polynesia 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, NZ 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Waiapu 20	Feb 24 1992 *Bruce Macgregor Moore Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-97 Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001				
Feb 24         1995         *John Campbell Paterson         Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primaté & Pres Bp 1998-2004           Feb 24         2002         Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         *Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 2         1989         *George Howard Douglas Connor         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Dounedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp in Wanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp Auckland 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2004-Bp Auckland 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2004-Bp Auckland 1990-2004-Bp Auckland 1990-2004-Bp Auckland 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2008-Bp Auckland 1990-2004-Bp Auckland 1990-2004-Bp Auckland 1990-2005-Bp Auckland 1990-2005-Bp Auckland 1990-2005-Bp Auckland 1990-Polynesia 2005-Bp Auckland 2011-Bp Auckland 1983-90-B	Feb 24 1995 *John Campbell Paterson Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004 Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001				
1998-2004   1998-2004   1998-2004   1998-2004   1998-2004   1998-2004   1998-2004   1998-2005   1999   1999   1999   1999   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1999   1990   1990   1999   1990   19	Feb 24 2002 Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- Feb 27 2010 Kelvin Peter Wright Bp Dunedin 2010- Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001			3 3	
Feb 24         2002         Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-           Feb 27         2010         Kelvin Peter Wright         Bp Dunedin 2010-           Mar 7         1992         *Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         William Brown Turei         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 2         1989         *George Howard Douglas Connor         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho         Bp In Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-           Apr 10         2005         Minston Halapua         Polynesia: Bp in Abtearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-           Apr 17         2010         Ross G	Feb 242002Te Kitohi Wiremu PikaahuBp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-Feb 272010Kelvin Peter WrightBp Dunedin 2010-Mar 71992*Waiohau Rui Te HaaraBp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	10021	1995	John Campbell Later John	
Mar 7         1992         *Waiohau Rui Te Haara         Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001           Mar 7         1992         William Brown Turei         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp Cook o Te Ika 1992-Bp Te Ikanga Pakeha 1998-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-Bp Te Ikanga Pakeha 1998-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-Bp In Ikanga Pakeha 1998-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Wallington 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 Bp Wallington 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 Bp Te Tai Aix 1992-Pp Te Dunedin 1990-2008 Bp Walkato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2013-Bp Walkato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-Bp Walkato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-Bp Walkato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Bp Walkato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Bp Walkato 1985-94           Mag 7         2002	Mar 7 1992 *Waiohau Rui Te Haara Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001	Feb 24	2002	Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-
Mar 7         1992         William Brown Turei         Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992-; Bp Aotearoa 2005-Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-           Mar 7         1992         Muru Walters         Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06           Apr 10         2005         Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma Apr 10         Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-Apr 10           Apr 17         2010         Ross Graham Bay Bp Auckland 2010-Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp, Sen Bp, Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Dunedin 1990-2004           June 29         1990         *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson June 30         Bp Unedin 1990-2004           July 6         1990         *David John Coles         Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 10         1999         Philip Richardson         Bp Taranaki 1999- Abp, Primate 2013-Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 1983-90           Oct 14         2006	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Feb 27	2010	Kelvin Peter Wright	Bp Dunedin 2010-
Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-		Mar 7	1992	*Waiohau Rui Te Haara	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001
Sen Bp (Maori) 2005-, Abp, Primate 2006-	Mar 7 1992 William Brown Turei Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992- ; Bp Aotearoa 2005-	Mar 7	1992	William Brown Turei	Bp Te Tai Rawhiti 1992- ; Bp Aotearoa 2005-
Apr 2       1989       *George Howard Douglas Connor       Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06         Apr 10       2005       Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho       Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-         Apr 10       2005       Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma       Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-         Apr 10       2005       Winston Halapua       Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-         Apr 17       2010       Ross Graham Bay       Bp Auckland 2010-         June 6       2008       David Cappel Rice       Bp Waiapu 2008-         June 24       1990       *Derek Lionel Eaton       Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-         June 29       1990       *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson       Bp Wellington 2012-         July 6       1990       *David John Coles       Bp Christchurch 1990-2008         July 10       1999       *David John Moxon       Bp Wailand 1999- , Abp, Primate 2013-         Aug 13       1993       *David John Moxon       Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)         2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-         Aug 17       2002       *John William Bluck       Bp Waiapu 2002-08         Sept 17       1983       *Peter Geoffrey Atkins       Bp Waiapu 1983-90	Sen Bp (Maori) 2005- , Abp, Primate 2006-				Sen Bp (Maori) 2005- , Abp, Primate 2006-
Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06 Apr 10 2005 Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005-Apr 10 2005 Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-Apr 10 2005 Winston Halapua Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Apr 17 2010 Ross Graham Bay Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-June 29 1990 *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Bp Dunedin 1990-2004 July 6 1990 *David John Coles Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 July 10 1999 Philip Richardson Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-Aug 13 1993 *David John Moxon Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-Bp Waikato 1993-2013-Bp Waikato 1993-90 Oct 14 2002 *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 2002-08 Sept 17 1983 *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90 Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011-Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94		Mar 7	1992		
Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06  Apr 10 2005 Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005- Apr 10 2005 Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma Apr 10 2005 Winston Halapua Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005- Apr 17 2010 Ross Graham Bay Bp Auckland 2010- Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010- Bp Auckland 2010- Bp Waiapu 2008- June 24 1990 *Derek Lionel Eaton Bp Waiapu 2008- June 29 1990 *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Bp Dunedin 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006- June 30 2012 Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth Bp Wellington 2012- July 6 1990 *David John Coles Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 July 10 1999 Philip Richardson Bp Taranaki 1999- , Abp, Primate 2013- Aug 13 1993 *David John Moxon Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013- Aug 17 2002 *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 1983-90 Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006- Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011- Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94		Apr 2	1989	*George Howard Douglas Connor	
Apr 10 2005 Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni (Polynesia) 2005- Apr 10 2005 Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005- Apr 10 2005 Winston Halapua Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010- Bp Auckland 2010- Bp Auckland 2010- Bp Waiapu 2008- June 24 1990 *Derek Lionel Eaton Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006- June 29 1990 *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Bp Dunedin 1990-2004 June 30 2012 Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth July 6 1990 *David John Coles Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 July 10 1999 Philip Richardson Bp Taranaki 1999- Abp, Primate 2013- Aug 13 1993 *David John Moxon Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013- Aug 17 2002 *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 2002-08 Sept 17 1983 *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90 Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006- Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011- Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	, , , , , ,				, 51,
Apr 10 2005 Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma Polynesia: Bp in Viti Levu West (Polynesia) 2005-Apr 10 2005 Winston Halapua Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Waiapu 2012-Bp Unedin 1990-2004 Bp Wellington 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 Bp Dunedin 1990-2008 Bp Waiapu 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-Aug 17 2002 *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 2002-08 Sept 17 1983 *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90 Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011-Bp Auckland 1985-94					
Apr 10         2005         Winston Halapua         Polynesia: Bp in Actearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Auckland 2010-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Waiapu 2008-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-Bp Dunedin 1990-2004           June 29         1990         *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Bp Dunedin 1990-2004         *Bp Wellington 2012-Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 6         1990         *David John Coles         Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 10         1999         Philip Richardson Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)           Aug 13         1993         *David John Moxon Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)           Aug 17         2002         *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90           Oct 14         2006         Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Abp Perth 2005-Abp Perth 2005-Bp Auckland 2011-Bp Auckland 2011-Bp Auckland 1985-94		Apr 10			
Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-	F				
Apr 17       2010       Ross Graham Bay       Bp Auckland 2010-         June 6       2008       David Cappel Rice       Bp Waiapu 2008-         June 24       1990       *Derek Lionel Eaton       Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-         June 29       1990       *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson       Bp Dunedin 1990-2004         June 30       2012       Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth       Bp Wellington 2012-         July 6       1990       *David John Coles       Bp Christchurch 1990-2008         July 10       1999       Philip Richardson       Bp Taranaki 1990-, Abp, Primate 2013-         Aug 13       1993       *David John Moxon       Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)         2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Apn, Primate 2008-13, Apn	Apr 10 2005 Winston Halapua Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio	Apr 10	2005	Winston Halapua	Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-10, Dio
June 6         2008         David Cappel Rice         Bp Waiapu 2008-           June 24         1990         *Derek Lionel Eaton         Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-           June 29         1990         *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson         Bp Dunedin 1990-2004           June 30         2012         Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth         Bp Wellington 2012-           July 6         1990         *David John Coles         Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 10         1999         Philip Richardson         Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-           Aug 13         1993         *David John Moxon         Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)           2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, App, Primate 2008-13, App, Primate 2008-13, App, Primate 2008-13, App, Primate 2013-         Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 1983-90           Oct 14         2006         Ngarahu Katene         Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-           Oct 28         1986         *Roger Adrian Herft         Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-           Oct 29         2011         James Andrew White         Asst Bp Auckland 2011-           Dec 7         1985         *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd         Bp Auckland 1985-94					
June 24         1990         *Derek Lionel Eaton         Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-           June 29         1990         *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson         Bp Dunedin 1990-2004           June 30         2012         Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth         Bp Wellington 2012-           July 6         1990         *David John Coles         Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 10         1999         Philip Richardson         Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-           Aug 13         *David John Moxon         Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)           2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 1983-90           Oct 14         2006         Ngarahu Katene         Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-           Oct 28         1986         *Roger Adrian Herft         Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-           Oct 29         2011         James Andrew White         Asst Bp Auckland 2011-           Dec 7         1985         *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd         Bp Auckland 1985-94	, ,	Apr 17			Bp Auckland 2010-
June 29       1990       *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson       Bp Dunedin 1990-2004         June 30       2012       Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth       Bp Wellington 2012-         July 6       1990       *David John Coles       Bp Christchurch 1990-2008         July 10       1999       Philip Richardson       Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-         Aug 13       1993       *David John Moxon       Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)         2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-         Sept 17       1983       *Peter Geoffrey Atkins       Bp Waiapu 2002-08         Sept 17       1983       *Peter Geoffrey Atkins       Bp Waiapu 1983-90         Oct 14       2006       Ngarahu Katene       Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-         Oct 28       1986       *Roger Adrian Herft       Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-         Oct 29       2011       James Andrew White       Asst Bp Auckland 2011-         Dec 7       1985       *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd       Bp Auckland 1985-94		June 6			Bp Waiapu 2008-
June 30         2012         Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth         Bp Wellington 2012-           July 6         1990         *David John Coles         Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 10         1999         Philip Richardson         Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-           Aug 13         1993         *David John Moxon         Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)           2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-         Centre, Rome 2013-           Aug 17         2002         *John William Bluck         Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 1983-90           Oct 14         2006         Ngarahu Katene         Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-           Oct 28         1986         *Roger Adrian Herft         Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-           Oct 29         2011         James Andrew White         Asst Bp Auckland 2011-           Dec 7         1985         *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd         Bp Auckland 1985-94	June 24 1990 *Derek Lionel Eaton Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-	June 24	1990	*Derek Lionel Eaton	Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-
July 6         1990         *David John Coles         Bp Christchurch 1990-2008           July 10         1999         Philip Richardson         Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-           Aug 13         1993         *David John Moxon         Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)           2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-         Centre, Rome 2013-           Aug 17         2002         *John William Bluck         Bp Waiapu 2002-08           Sept 17         1983         *Peter Geoffrey Atkins         Bp Waiapu 1983-90           Oct 14         2006         Ngarahu Katene         Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-           Oct 28         1986         *Roger Adrian Herft         Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-           Oct 29         2011         James Andrew White         Asst Bp Auckland 2011-           Dec 7         1985         *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd         Bp Auckland 1985-94	June 29 1990 *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Bp Dunedin 1990-2004	June 29	1990	*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson	Bp Dunedin 1990-2004
July 10       1999       Philip Richardson       Bp Taranaki 1999-, Abp, Primate 2013-         Aug 13       1993       *David John Moxon       Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)         2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-         Aug 17       2002       *John William Bluck       Bp Waiapu 2002-08         Sept 17       1983       *Peter Geoffrey Atkins       Bp Waiapu 1983-90         Oct 14       2006       Ngarahu Katene       Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-         Oct 28       1986       *Roger Adrian Herft       Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-         Oct 29       2011       James Andrew White       Asst Bp Auckland 2011-         Dec 7       1985       *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd       Bp Auckland 1985-94	June 30 2012 Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth Bp Wellington 2012-	June 30	2012	Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth	Bp Wellington 2012-
Aug 13       1993       *David John Moxon       Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-         Aug 17       2002       *John William Bluck       Bp Waiapu 2002-08         Sept 17       1983       *Peter Geoffrey Atkins       Bp Waiapu 1983-90         Oct 14       2006       Ngarahu Katene       Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-         Oct 28       1986       *Roger Adrian Herft       Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-         Oct 29       2011       James Andrew White       Asst Bp Auckland 2011-         Dec 7       1985       *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd       Bp Auckland 1985-94	July 6 1990 *David John Coles Bp Christchurch 1990-2008	July 6	1990	*David John Coles	Bp Christchurch 1990-2008
2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013- Aug 17 2002 *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 2002-08 Sept 17 1983 *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90 Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006- Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011- Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	July 10 1999 Philip Richardson Bp Taranaki 1999- , Abp, Primate 2013-	July 10	1999	Philip Richardson	Bp Taranaki 1999- , Abp, Primate 2013-
2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican Centre, Rome 2013-  Aug 17 2002 *John William Bluck Bp Waiapu 2002-08  Sept 17 1983 *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90  Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-  Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-  Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011-  Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	Aug 13 1993 *David John Moxon Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)	Aug 13	1993	*David John Moxon	Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios)
Aug 172002*John William BluckBp Waiapu 2002-08Sept 171983*Peter Geoffrey AtkinsBp Waiapu 1983-90Oct 142006Ngarahu KateneBp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-Oct 281986*Roger Adrian HerftBp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Oct 292011James Andrew WhiteAsst Bp Auckland 2011-Dec 71985*Bruce Carlyle GilberdBp Auckland 1985-94					2006-13, Abp, Primate 2008-13, Anglican
Aug 172002*John William BluckBp Waiapu 2002-08Sept 171983*Peter Geoffrey AtkinsBp Waiapu 1983-90Oct 142006Ngarahu KateneBp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-Oct 281986*Roger Adrian HerftBp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-Oct 292011James Andrew WhiteAsst Bp Auckland 2011-Dec 71985*Bruce Carlyle GilberdBp Auckland 1985-94	Centre, Rome 2013-				Centre, Rome 2013-
Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006- Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011- Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94		Aug 17	2002	*John William Bluck	
Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011- Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	Sept 17 1983 *Peter Geoffrey Atkins Bp Waiapu 1983-90	Sept 17	1983	*Peter Geoffrey Atkins	Bp Waiapu 1983-90
1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- Oct 29	Oct 14 2006 Ngarahu Katene Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-	Oct 14	2006	Ngarahu Katene	Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-
Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011- Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	Oct 28 1986 *Roger Adrian Herft Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia	Oct 28	1986	*Roger Adrian Herft	Bp Waikato 1986-93, Bp Newcastle, Australia
Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-			-	1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-
Dec 7 1985 *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd Bp Auckland 1985-94	Oct 29 2011 James Andrew White Asst Bp Auckland 2011-	Oct 29	2011	James Andrew White	Asst Bp Auckland 2011-
Dec 21 1994 *John Richard Randerson Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994-99,		Dec 7	1985	*Bruce Carlyle Gilberd	
	Dec 21 1994 *John Richard Randerson Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994-99,	Dec 21	1994	*John Richard Randerson	Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994-99,
Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-07	Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-07				Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-07

### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS**

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

### 2014

Term 1	From Between January 27 (at earliest) and February 7 (at latest)	<b>To</b> April 17
Term 2	May 5	July 4
Term 3 Term 4	July 21 October 13	September 26 Primary & Intermediate No later than December 19* Secondary and Composite

 or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 380 half-days in 2014.

### 2015

December 16\*

	From	То
Term 1	Between February 2 (at earliest) and February 5 (at latest)	April 2
Term 2	April 20	July 3
Term 3 Term 4	July 20 October 12	September 25 Primary & Intermediate No later than December 18 Secondary and Composite December 15

 or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 380 half-days in 2014.

### **TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS**

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Ash Wednesday	Mar 5	Feb 18	Feb 10	Mar 1	Feb 14
Easter Day	Apr 20	Apr 5	Mar 27	Apr 16	Apr 1
Ascension Day	May 29	May 14	May 5	May 25	May 10
Pentecost	June 8	May 24	May 15	June 4	May 20
Advent Sunday	Nov 30	Nov 29	Nov 27	Dec 3	Dec 2
Christmas Day	Thu	Fri	Sat	Mon	Tue

### **CALENDAR 2015**

JANU	ARY						FEBRUARY							
SUN		X2	Ep1	Ep2	Ep3		SUN		Ep4	Ep4	Ep6	L1		
М		5	12	19	26	ı	М		Pres	9	16	23		
Tu		Ep	13	20	27	7	Гu		3	10	17	24		
W		7	14	21	28	1	W		4	11	AW	25		
Th	1	8	15	22	29		Γh		5	12	19	26		
F	2	9	16	23	30		F		6	13	20	27		
Sat	3	10	17	24	31		<u>Sat</u>		7	14	21	28	_	
MARC					_		APRIL							
SUN	L2	L3	L4	L5	Pm		SUN		E1	E2	E3	E4		
M	2	9	16	23	30		<u>M</u>		6	13	20	27		
Tu	3	10	17	24	31		Tu		7	14	21	28		
W Th	4	11	18	Ann			W Th	1	8	15	22	29		
F	5 6	12	<b>19</b>	26			IN F	MT	9	16	23	30		
r Sat	5 7	13 14	20 21	27 28		-	r Sat	GF 4	10 11	17 18	24 <b>25</b>			
MAY	/	14	21	20			JUNE	4	11	10	25		_	
SUN		E5	E6	<b>E7</b>	Por		SUN		[ <b>10</b> ]	[11]	[12]	[13]		
M		4	11	18	25	-	M	1	8	15	22	29		
Tu		5	12	19	26		rı Tu	2	9	16	23	30		
W		6	13	20	27		W	3	10	17	24	50		
Th		7	Asc	21	28		 Γh	4	11	18	25			
F	1	8	15	22	29		 F	5	12	19	26			
Sat	2	9	16	23	30	9	Sat	6	13	20	27			
JULY							AUGUST						_	
SUN		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17	'] 9	SUN		[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	
М		6	13	20	27		М		3	10	17	24	31	
Tu		7	14	21	28	7	Гu		4	11	18	25		
W	1	8	15	22	29	1	W		5	12	19	26		
Τh	2	9	16	23	30		Γh		6	13	20	27		
F	3	10	17	24	31		F		7	14	21	28		
<u>s</u>	4	11	18	25			<u> </u>	1	8	15	22	29	_	
	EMBER		FO 47				OCTOBER			F0.07				
SUN		[23]	[24]	[25]			SUN		[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]		
M		7	14	21	28	-	M 		5	12	19	26		
Tu W	<b>1</b> 2	8 9	15	22 23	<b>29</b> 30		Tu W		6 7	13 14	20 21	27 28		
vv Th	3	10	16 17	23 24	30		vv Th	1	8	15	22	<b>26</b> 29		
F	4	11	18	25			! !! F	2	9	16	23	30		
Sat	5	12	19	26		-	Sat	3	10	17	24	31		
	MBER	14	1,	20			DECEMBER			-/		JI	_	
SUN	AIIS	[32]	[33]	СК	A1		SUN		A2	A3	Α4	X1		
M	2	9	16	23	30		M		7	14	21	28		
Tu	3	10	17	24			Tu	1	8	15	22	29		
w	4	11	18	25		1	w	2	9	16	23	30		
Th	5	12	19	26		7	Γh	3	10	17	24	31		
F	6	13	20	27			F	4	11	18	X			
Sat	7	14	21	28			Sat	5	12	19	26			
AW Ash Wednesday					CK Christ the King				M	<b>T</b> Mau	ndy Tl	hursda	ay	
<b>Asc</b> Ascension Day					E Easter (Easter Day is <b>E1</b> )			_	Pent Pentecost					
AllS All Saints' Day					<b>Ep</b> Epiphany				_	Pm Palm Sunday				
A Advent					GF Good Friday Pres Presentation									
Ann Annunciation					L Lent				Trin Trinity					
	AIII AIIIUIICIQUOII					[ ] Sunday in Ordinary Time				Y Christmas				

[ ] Sunday in Ordinary Time X Christmas

Sundays and Principal Feasts and Holy Days are in bold type.

